

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

166

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 166

Betts, Aaron C. -

Beves, Michael



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

Betts, Aaron C

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

476 746

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp E, 91st N Y Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES Admitted

6-6572

Discharged

50 May 1, 1920

65

Med

Remarks:

Mar 6-1928

Reported

1928

NAME:

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

(3-P. A. 1)

Service

Disability

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Buried notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

AARON C. BETTS,

476746

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65

2 NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME:

Betts Agnes

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

704181

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

308 a

Name of Soldier:

Julius E.

Service:

P.H. 1, N.Y. Vol Co. 4.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 21 Apr 1903

12 19 Apr 1908 15 June 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 22 1912

Hartington, Neb., RR.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Betts, Alexander G

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

40412

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Boatswain's Mate, 1 Class USS Tacoma

Disability:

Dis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Concurrent							
Orig	30	3 June 1908	27 Oct 1909				

Fees:

25 fee Patrick O'Farrell & Co

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Ending May 17, 1909 date of death

Payable to Gerda E. Betts, widow

Was a beneficiary under Sec 4757 RB, Cert # 40412

Former Roll No.

O.P. Reg Est Navy, Roll # 114

Home:

6-677

NAME: *Agnes Betts* Certificate No. *704181*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *JUN 21 1910 76.47* *ad.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Alexander G Betts* Certificate No. *40412*

Last paid to: *Rate: 30* Remarks: *16^a*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

11/11/09 345.⁰⁰ Paid Widow - CHICAGO, ILL.

6-677

NAME OF SAILOR (3-P. A. 7)

BETTS, ALEXANDER G

Certificate No. 721621

NAVY MINORS

Service of Sailor Seaman USS Vermont, Essex and Franklin

Boatswain's Mate 1-class U.S.S. Tacoma

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

ISSUES				MINORS, \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	12	13 July 1910	26 Apr. 1911	Lurlie J.	7/13/1910	13 Apr. 1924
Reis	20	Sept 1, 1922	Feb 27, 1923	Alexandria G.		8/29/25.
				Lurlie J.	Sept 1, 1922	Apr 13/24
				Alexandria G.	" " "	Aug 29/25

Guardian Hanie L. Houx, Gdn.,

Appointed by— Limestone Co. Tex. Co. Ct. 10/8/19.

Amount of Bond \$ 15 000

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Dec. 1919.

Remarks: **Dropped OCT 17 1926**

NAME OF SAILOR (3-P. A. 7)

Betts, Alexander G

Certificate No. 721621

NAVY MINORS.

Service of Sailor: Boatswain's Mate 1 Class U.S.S. Tacoma

Guardian: Gerda E. Myers, Gdn

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: June 1911.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	13 July 1910	26 Apr 1911	Lurlie J	13 July 1910	13 Apr 1924
				Alexandria G		29 Aug 1925

Fees: None

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Remarks: Gdn divorced, resumed former name

Pueblo Co Col Co Ct - ct 7/4/18

Authority filed with July 1918 voucher.

Letter filed with June 1911 voucher.

Former Roll No.

Hanie L. Houx Gdn

Limestone Co. Tex. Co Ct

Apr 10/19 - bond \$1,500 - ct 10/8/19

Authority filed with Dec 1919 voucher.

NAME	Alexander G. Betts.											
Certificate No	721 621											
Fees	No fee											
Paid at 12+4 to March 4, 1923											Hanie L. Houx, Gdn. GROUP 1	
RATE-	20+8	24	24									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		16-28	16-24									
FEBRUARY		15-28	12-24									
MARCH		12-28	23-24									
APRIL	20	101	19-28	16-24								
MAY	17	28	20-25	22-24								
JUNE	20	28	17-24	23-24								
JULY	24	28	17-24	21-24								
AUGUST	25	28	18-24	11-24								
SEPTEMBER	26	28	19-24	17-20	50							
OCTOBER		18-28	15-24									
NOVEMBER		15-28	15-24									
DECEMBER		14-28	22-24									

NAME				Alexander G Betts				64				Certificate No. 721621						
Last paid to:				Rate: 12+4				Remarks: Yorda G. Betts										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	19	48	1919.	1	20	48			
2				2	6/16	139	20	2		24	48	2	24	48	1923.	1	10 1/2	32
3				3	15	EMS		3		24	48	3	22	48	1017	16		
4				4	10/14	48		4		25	48	4	12/10		11 25	16		
1908.	1			1	16	EMS		1		28	48	1	29	48	12 1/20/23	16		
2				2	4/22	48		2		22	48	2	16	48	2 1/23	16		
3				3	7/16	48		3		28	48	3	20	48	23	16		
4				4	11/8	48		4		14	48	4	16	48	23	16		
1909.	1			1	2/14	48		1		29	48	1	26	48	Account filed			
2				2	4/10	48		2		27	48	2	13	48				
3				3	7/11	48		3		29	48	3	19	48				
4				4	5			4		24	48	4	17	48				
1910.	1			1	23	48		1		17	48	1	18	48				
2				2	APR 13	48		2		30	48	2	14	48				
3				3	8/19	48		3		16	48	3	21	48				
4				4	73	48		4		23	48	4						
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																		

NAME

BETTS ALICE C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

679297

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service

Pt & Corp H 126 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NOV 14 1923

NAME:

Betts Alice C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

679297

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Pt & Corp H 126 Ohio Inf

Service:

1920

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

8

17 Oct 1907

12

19 Apr 1908

16 Apr 1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 3, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME <i>Betts Andrew H.</i>		57383 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1148093</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.
Service <i>Pri. H. 49 - Wis.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>31 Mar. 1908</i>	<i>July 15 - 1908</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>21 Oct. 1912</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1916</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1920</i>	
<i>✓</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1925</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>6 E. E. M</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>OCT. 17, 1922</i>	
Transferred from <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred Inc. <i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Nov 26, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1922</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>200</i>		Home:	

NAME:		Belle Angeline F.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		892857		ARMY WIDOW.		Last of Dec. 1919	
Name of Soldier:		Ellie					
Service:		Corp. G. 11 th Penn. Inf and Corp. E. 37 th Penn. Emergency Mil.					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	25	Dec 20 1919	Oct 7 - 1920				
	30	May 1 1920					
Fees:							
\$10.00 G. Jewell 10/29/20							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
GROUP 3							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: Andrew H. Betts Certificate No. 1148093

Last paid to: Rate: 10.50 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	18	1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	8	18	1915.	2	4	40.50	1919.	2	4	90	1923.	2			1927.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	18	1915.	3	4	40.50	1919.	3	4	90	1923.	3			1927.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4	6	18	1915.	4	4	40.50	1919.	4	4	90	1923.	4			1927.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1		90	1924.	1			1928.	1	✓	
1908.	2			1912.	2	12	18	1916.	2	4	40.50	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2			1928.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3	11	18	1916.	3	4	40.50	1920.	3	4	13.50	1924.	3			1928.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	16	18	1916.	4	Inc.	40.50	1920.	4	4	150	1924.	4			1928.	4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	5	40.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
1909.	2	9 18		1913.	2		40.75	1917.	2	4	46.50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
1909.	3	22 18		1913.	3		40.50	1917.	3	4	46.50	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3			1929.	3		
1909.	4	13 18		1913.	4			1917.	4	4	46.50	1921.	4	4	150	1925.	4			1929.	4		
1910.	1	10 18		1914.	1		40.50	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
1910.	2	18 18		1914.	2		40.50	1918.	2	4	46.50	1922.	2	GROUP 1		1926.	2			1930.	2		
1910.	3	13 18		1914.	3		40.50	1918.	3	4	46.50	1922.	3			1926.	3			1930.	3		
1910.	4	10 18		1914.	4	4	40.50	1918.	4	4	101.60	1922.	4			1926.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: Angeline F. B. 114 Certificate No. 892857

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1923.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		10 2 4 30	1923.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		11 3 4 30	1923.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		12 4 30	1923.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		11 4 30	1924.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		12 2 4 30	1924.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3	10/29 232.18	13 3 4 30	1924.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		4 4 30	1924.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	5 1 4	1925.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4 90		1925.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3	4 90		1925.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4	4 90		1925.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4 90		1926.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3	GROUP 3 PAID		1926.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4			1926.	4		

NAME: *W. Betts Angelina L* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *664788* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *William B.*
 Service: *1 Lt. B 23 Coon V 2.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 2 July 08</i>	<i>3 Nov 08</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20-1915* Bureau not filed: *JUN 1 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Betts Anna* FORMER (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *969172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Oliver Wright*
 Service: *Pt D 106 N Y Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	Mar 7 1919	Jan 13 1926
to end		Jul 2 1919	date of remarriage
Renew	30	Oct 27 1925	Jan 13 1926

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *May 31, 1926*
 Reported: *JUN 8 1926*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Angeline L. Betts</i>										Certificate No. <i>664788</i>																			
MAY 4 - 1909										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	5 36 ✓			2	4 36			2				2				2								
	3				3	8 36 ✓			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	4 36 ✓			4				4				4				4								
	1				1	7 36 ✓			1				1				1				1								
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 36 ✓		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2								
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3				3								
	4				4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4								
	1				1	4 36 ✓			1				1				1				1								
1909.	2			1913.	2	4 36 ✓		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2								
	3	9 36 ✓			3	4 36 ✓			3				3				3				3								
	4	8 36 ✓			4	4 36 ✓			4				4				4				4								
	1	9 36 ✓			1	4 38 ✓			1				1				1				1								
1910.	2	6 36 ✓		1914.	2	4 36 ✓		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2								
	3	8 36 ✓			3	4 36 ✓			3				3				3				3								
	4	4 36 ✓			4	4 36 ✓			4				4				4				4								

NAME **Anna Betts FORMER**

Certificate No. **969172**

Fees **\$10 Wm Fletcher & Co 1/18/26**

ADDED 1, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30								
				fee								
JANUARY				18-153.67								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY				4 30								
JUNE				4 30								
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Betts Anna R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *889767* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Mathias A. Betts alias William Morley*

Service: *Priv + Corpl. 29. 1st N. J. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 10 - 1920</i>	<i>T</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1 - 1920</i>	<i>June 30 - 1920</i>			

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *611 2 - 1921* 6-679

NAME *Betts Annie* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *584464* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Edward C*

Service: *Corp Co E 8 Maine V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6674

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *May 22, 1925*

Reported: *JUN 8 '25*

Remarks:

NAME: *Willie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *511/114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: *Edward L. Smith*

Service: *1st Co. 10th Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8. Dec 1903.</i>	<i>21. Dec 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1928.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1356*

NAME: *Betts Anthony* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *515604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1907.*

Service: *P 1 K 4 N Va Vol Inf + P 2 N Va Vet Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>24 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Imd 20</i>		<i>6 May 1908</i>	<i>21 May 1908</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2005 (ag)* Home:

NAME: <i>Anthony Betts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>515604</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	24			2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3	18			3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4	18			4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1	23			1	18			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	13	4 30
1908.	2	22 30		1912.	2	14		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3	24			3	13			3	4	36		3	23 95		3	3	4 30	
	4	23			4	14			4	4	36		4	24 90		4	4	4 30	
	1	23			1	4			1	4	36		1	25 90			5	4	
1909.	2	14		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	9			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	20			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Anthony Betts</i>				819				Certificate No. <i>515604</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 20 30 100</i>				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	AB	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	3	N. D. B		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	N		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	19	43 00		1	6	A B		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	28	EBS	1912.	2	8	NT	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	7/17	54 67		3	10	A M F		3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4				4	43			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	ADD		1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9	ADD	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8	SEP		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	6	N. D. B.		1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	6	ABW	1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: Betts Archibald L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 6775-18 ARMY INVALID. Law.

Service: 32 May 1902 Brooklyn N.Y.

Disability: Lis of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>12 July 1898</u>	<u>4 Aug 1901</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO Transferred to:

Died: 14 May 09. Bureau notified: 1 Oct. 09. # 1901

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Betts Aisha (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 571714 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr H 7" Sa bar

Disability: Inj. to neck & spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>14</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 1891</u>	<u>4 May 1891</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Nov 5-1913</u>		
				<u>24</u>	<u>Nov 5-1917</u>		
				<u>30</u>	<u>Nov 5-1922</u>		
					<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>		
					<u>40 Nov 5 1919</u>		
					<u>50 May 1 1920</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Tepoka, Kans. Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3

Died: Aug 8 1921 37081 AUG 31 1921 MAY 10 1917 MAY 24 1921

Remarks: Accrued order date Aug 3, 1921 Transferred to GROUP 2 MAY 23 1917 Transferred to GROUP 3 FEB 5 1919

payable to widow Frances E., Adm. Kansas

Former Roll No. 222 AUG 15 1922 Home: Dis 6/11/21

6-681

NAME: *L. H. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1-...* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *...*

Service: *...*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *June 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 22 1922*

Remarks: *3-1081 D*

Former Roll No. *...*

6-679

NAME: *Betts, Belsera W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *426.706-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *PR. C. 77 NY 29*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>9 May '96</i>	<i>2d June '96</i>			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *Feb 8 1912* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1913*

Remarks: *Rep. by P.M. J. ...*

Former Roll No. *...*

6-679

NAME	Betts Catherine FORMER		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	70094	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1905
Name of Soldier	Peter B Betts		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 9 Minn Inf		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	30	Jul 28 1924	Oct 29 1924			
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died	May 5 1929					
Reported						
Remarks:	JUN 12 1929					

NAME:	Betts Celestia		(3-P. A. 2)
Certificate No.	821575	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: APRIL 12 1905
Name of Soldier	Henry		
Service:	Priv. 29. 144 N.Y. Inf.		
ISSUES: married 1917			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
20	Sept 26-1916	Feb. 21-1917				
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: none						
Transferred from:			Transferred to:			
Died:	Feb. 23 1918	Bureau not	MAY 10 1918			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

NAME Catherine Betts FORMER
 Certificate No. 70094
 Fees none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME: Celestia Betts												Certificate No. 82-1575					
Last paid to:						Rate:						Remarks:					
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2			2			2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1	85.33	1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2			2	4 60		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	4 64.67		3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2	4 75		2			2			2			2	
	3			3			3			3			3			3	
	4			4			4			4			4			4	
GROUP 2																	

6-681

GROUP 2

NAME: *Butts, Louis* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686,014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Butts, Louis*

Service: *1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Regt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST *Nov. 23-1918*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22 1919* Bureau notified: *1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Butts, Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *467848* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *P. L. Overaw*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	30	11 July 94	14 Sep 94				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *26 1910* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *302* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles Betts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>686.014</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2	GROUP 3	2				
	3				3	8	36		3		3				
	4				4		36		4		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2		2				
	3				3	9	36		3		3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1		
	2	8 1/2	50.00		2	4	36		2		2				
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3		3				
	4		36		4				4		4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2		2				
	3	10	36		3	4	86		3		3				
	4	9	36		4		36		4		4				

NAME: <i>Charles Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>467848</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10	90		3	Columbus,	
	4				4		
1910.	1	24/10	83	1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		

Died 26 Feb 10 Paid Mary J Betts wid
Widow. H. M. Connelley, A.

NAME: Charles Betts AQT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 596.429

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 Hrs 20 30 50 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	-	48		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	-		4	-	90 33		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	-	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	-	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	27	15 33		3	-	136 50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4		GROUP 1		4		
	1	JAN 4 1909			1		29 60		1	4	48		1				1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2		48	1917.	2	4	48	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	36		3				3	4	48		3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	5	48 27		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	48		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	8	36	1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	48		4	4	98		4				4		

NAME: Charles A. Betts Certificate No. 596.429

Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____ Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	4/2 18 33			1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	6	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	GROUP 2			1	GROUP 2			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Betts, Charles O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *28705* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri. I. 26 N. J.*

Disability: *Gsw of chest* SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 May 1897</i>	<i>23 Mch 1898</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>	<i>23 Mar 1909</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>July 20, 1917</i>	<i>Mch 17, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *abt. Oct. 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *Nov 22, 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts, Charles R.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1218170* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *P. I. 7th Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 5, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr C.E. Howe & Co. 7/27/23*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *0 1220* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Charles P. Betts</i>				General Law.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>28705</i>											
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>72 1/2 50 -</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>71</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>72</i>		2		<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>12</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>12</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
	1	<i>9 51</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1		
1909.	2	<i>7 68.50</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>101.60</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>15</i>		2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>10 72</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
	1	<i>10 72</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>	1922.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1926.	1		
1910.	2	<i>9 72</i>			2		<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 72</i>			3		<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>108</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>16 72</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4		<i>108</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles P. Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>218170</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>5</i>				Remarks: <i>(120)</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	<i>Fee 8</i>	
	2				2				2				2				2	<i>27 69.50</i>	
	3				3				3				3				3	<i>7 15</i>	
	4				4				4				4				4	<i>4 15</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Setts Charles W* (3-P. A. 8.)

Certificate No. *788.842* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *Father*

Name of Saller: *Edward F. J.* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *U.S. Marine Corps*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sep 21, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1915</i>				

Fees: *10 Warren S. Smith 7/18/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No.

Home: *St. Louis Falls, Minn.*

New York

6-674

NAME: *Setts Charles W* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788.842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Father*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sep 21, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 14, 1915</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. Dated*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Charles M. Betts* Certificate No. *788842*

Last paid to: *12* Remarks: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *13 15 20* Certificate No. *13 15 20*

Last paid to: *13* Rate: *13* Remarks: *13 15 20*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: *Betts, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *764,001* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Sailor: *Edward G. Betts*

Service: *2^d Cl. Fireman, U. S. N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>19 July, 1913</i>	<i>16 Sept. 1913</i>			
<i>INC.</i>		<i>25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>none</i>						

Transferred from: *Mr.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *ACT MAY 11 1917* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *ARMY INVALID.* Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv 16</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>Nov 22, 1915</i>	<i>DEC 21 1915</i>
				<i>24</i>		<i>Nov 22, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to: *R. D. #1, Edinboro, Pa.*

Died: *Mar 9, 1917* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *3904203 Dated 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *APR 21 1917*

6-681

NAME: Charlotte Betts Act of April 19, 1903. Certificate No. 764,001

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	5 4 30	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	6 4	2
3	3 10/1 18	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1922	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75		4	4

6-681

NAME: Charlotte Betts Certificate No. 764,001

Last paid to: 1910 10 10 Rate: 16 20

Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 48	2	2	2
3	3	3 4 48	3	3	3
4	4	4 4	4	4	4
1 2/6 2 23	1 8	1 4 48	1	1	1
1908. 2 11	2 0	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 8	3 8	3 4	3	3	3
4	4 11	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 7	1 4 48	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 7	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 6	1 4 48	1	1	1	1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 48	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 48	4	4	4	4

1918. MAY 7 44 GROUP 1

1922. TO DATE OF DEATH

6-681

NAME: Betts, Christian		ONE-HALF PAID WIFE		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 668981		ARMY INVALID.		ACT MARCH 30, 1912	
Service: P B 90 Ohio Inf				Act of June 17, 1912	
Disability:					

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 12		30 May 1906	20 June 1906	Reis 24		25 May 1912	23 Dec 1912
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: MARCH 31 1913			
Remarks: <i>one half suspend from Sept 7, 1907, Commo order Feb 24/1909</i>				Pay 1/2 to wife <i>Jan 11, 1913</i>			
Former Roll No. 2499				Home:			

6-681

NAME		FORMER WIDOW		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Betts, Delia A					
Certificate No. 845701		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier Nathan H Ullery					
Service Pt A, 129th Ill Inf					

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died March 25, 1928						
Reported APR 14 1928						
Remarks:						

6-6874

NAME: **Christian Betts** **ONE-HALF PAID WIFE**
ACT MARCH 31 1913 **1006** **2499**

Last paid to: **Rate: 1224** Remarks: **1006**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1/11 18 P	1911. 1 1/11 18 P	1915. 1 1/11 18 P	1919. 1 1/11 18 P	1923. 1 1/11 18 P	1927. 1 1/11 18 P
2 4/13 18 P	2 4/13 18 P	2 4/13 18 P	2 4/13 18 P	2 4/13 18 P	2 4/13 18 P
3 7/11 18 P	3 7/11 18 P	3 7/11 18 P	3 7/11 18 P	3 7/11 18 P	3 7/11 18 P
4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P
1908. 1 1/11 18 P	1912. 1 1/11 18 P	1916. 1 1/11 18 P	1920. 1 1/11 18 P	1924. 1 1/11 18 P	1928. 1 1/11 18 P
2 4/12 18 P	2 4/12 18 P	2 4/12 18 P	2 4/12 18 P	2 4/12 18 P	2 4/12 18 P
3 7/18 18 P	3 7/18 18 P	3 7/18 18 P	3 7/18 18 P	3 7/18 18 P	3 7/18 18 P
4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P
1909. 1 1/11 18 P	1913. 1 1/11 18 P	1917. 1 1/11 18 P	1921. 1 1/11 18 P	1925. 1 1/11 18 P	1929. 1 1/11 18 P
2 4/16 18 P	2 4/16 18 P	2 4/16 18 P	2 4/16 18 P	2 4/16 18 P	2 4/16 18 P
3 7/16 18 P	3 7/16 18 P	3 7/16 18 P	3 7/16 18 P	3 7/16 18 P	3 7/16 18 P
4 10/14 18 P	4 10/14 18 P	4 10/14 18 P	4 10/14 18 P	4 10/14 18 P	4 10/14 18 P
1910. 1 1/11 18 P	1914. 1 1/11 18 P	1918. 1 1/11 18 P	1922. 1 1/11 18 P	1926. 1 1/11 18 P	1930. 1 1/11 18 P
2 4/12 18 P	2 4/12 18 P	2 4/12 18 P	2 4/12 18 P	2 4/12 18 P	2 4/12 18 P
3 7/27 18 P	3 7/27 18 P	3 7/27 18 P	3 7/27 18 P	3 7/27 18 P	3 7/27 18 P
4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P	4 10/11 18 P

CHICAGO, ILL. **MARCH 31 1913** **Reported**

6-681

NAME **DELIA A. BETTS**

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

845701

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— **30**

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

**CHECK
CANCELED**

6-6574

NAME: *William R. ...* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *545701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William R. ...* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Feb 11, 1914 - 11 months*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 17, 1911</i>	<i>Mar 2, 1912</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *William R. ... \$10.00 6/19/18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bells. Lucile* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *161188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Bells. Thomas*

Service: *01 Nov 89 Ohio*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Feb 1886</i>	<i>16 Jan 1867</i>			

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. **AUG 29 1914**

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 24 1916**

Remarks: *11072 ... Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1562*

6-679

NAME: *Annell, Anna* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *4571*

Former widow

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID				4 TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: *Leilah C. Pettis* Certificate No. *16488*

DEAD

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		36		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Betts Drusilla* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *I D 60 11 S C I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>June 11, 1906</i>				
<i>12</i>		<i>Apr 19, 1908</i>	<i>Mar 30, 1915</i>	<i>Lola</i>	<i>June 11, 1906</i>	<i>July 1, 1906</i>
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *10 William Fletcher & Co 11/15*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Aug. 15, 1918* *Letter* *NOV 14 1918*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Betts Dudley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80 622* ARMY INVALID. *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *30373*

Service: *Pr K 154" in y. r.* ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ ~~Under General Law.~~

Disability: *Loss of r. arm & l. forearm* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12 6</i>		<i>Apr 7 15</i>	<i>Oct 83</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1919</i>	
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>May 2, 1911</i>	<i>June 7, 1911</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis 16 18</i>		<i>June 12 24</i>	<i>Jan 14</i>				

Fees: *21 52* *12 Aug 15* *27 12 Aug 18*

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: _____

Died: *April 30, 1923* *31081 (D)* *JUN 12, 1923*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *1451* Home: _____

1143 6-681

NAME: *Drusilla Betts* Certificate No. *788135*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12 1/2* 25

Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 10 1906*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>11 57 53</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>1 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Dordley Betts* Act of May 11, 1907 *Act of May 11, 1907* Certificate No. *80622*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *12 1/2* 38 50

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>64 50</i>	1919.	1		<i>114</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>114</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 114</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 51</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 51</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 114</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 114</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>10 51</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 163 20</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2		<i>4 51</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 51</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>5 50</i>	1914.	1		<i>64 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>64 50</i>		2		<i>4 64 50</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 64 50</i>		3		<i>4 110 20</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>4 64 50</i>		4		<i>4 114</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: **Betts Edith A.**

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **915927**

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George E.**

Service: **Pvt E 127th N Y Inf & C 54th N Y Vet Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan 26 1922	Jul 8 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **\$10 M. Elliott Wagaman & Co. 7/27/22**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 13 1922

6-679

NAME: **Betts Edward**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1186.139**

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service:

Pr. E. 3" O. D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 29 1920	Nov 29 1921

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: **\$20 James H. Spalding. pd 4/23/21**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: EDITH A. BETTS												Certificate No. 915927							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 30	1927.		1	
	2		2			2			2	0 4 30	2								
	3		3			3			3	8 30	3								
	4		4			4			4	12 1 30	4								
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
	2		2			2			2	2 4 30	2								
	3		3			3			3	3 4 30	3								
	4		4			4			4		4								
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2								
	3		3			3			3		3								
	4		4			4			4		4								
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
	2		2			2			2		2								
	3		3			3			3		3								
	4		4			4			4		4								

7/27 98
GROUP 3 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Edward Betts												Certificate No. 1186.139							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 36	1927.		1	
	2		2			2			2	10 4 12	2								
	3		3			3			3	11 4 12	3								
	4		4			4			4	12 4 12	4								
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	1 4 12	1928.		1	
	2		2			2			2	2 4 12	2								
	3		3			3			3	3 4 12	3								
	4		4			4			4	4 4 12	4								
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4	1929.		1	
	2		2			2			2	4 36	2								
	3		3			3			3	4 36	3								
	4		4			4			4	4 36	4								
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 36	1930.		1	
	2		2			2			2	4 36	2								
	3		3			3			3	4 36	3								
	4		4			4			4	4 36	4								

7/27 98
GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Betts Edward G.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *23.366* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB 6, 1907*
Civil War.

Service: *Class Fireman - USS - Montauk*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 95</i>	<i>16 Nov 95</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Feb 09</i>	<i>FEB 25 1909</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>"</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/13* Bureau notified: *AUG 8 - 1913 B.L. 7/29/13*

Remarks: *Died July 13, 1913 Accrued order dated July 13, 1913 payable to widow*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: *BETTS, EDWIN J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097945* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp'l. G., 58" New York N. C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Act June 27, 1890</i>					
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>22 July 1904</i>	<i>23 Nov, 1904</i>	<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 16 1912</i>	<i>JUN 18 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 May 1905</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1910</i>	<i>9 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to: *National Mil. Home*
Knoxville, 16 Sep. 1911 *Ohio.*

Died: *July 28, 1914* Bureau notified: *3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died 28 July 1914 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1914*

payable to widow *Martha J. Betts* *809 Mount Vernon Place N.W.*
Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. *1314*

ORIGINAL

6-681

NAME: **53 Edward G. Betts** Certificate No. **23366**

Last paid to: **NOV 4 - 1908** Rate: **\$12 16 1/2** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	35		2	4	40		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	Check No. 2252			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10	8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 2252 Dated 8/13 Canceled 4/25

6-677

NAME: **EDWIN J. BETTS.** Act of March 11, 1912 Certificate No. **1097945**

Last paid to: **4 Aug. 1911** Rate: **21** Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18	20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60 H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/160	5-10		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	63		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	11	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	13	63 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	63 C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	38	50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Betts, Edwin J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1097945** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp G 58 NY NG Inf** TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act of June 27 1890.					
		1022 July 1904	23 Nov 1904			Inc 2021 May 1910	9 June 1910
		Inc 1224 May 1905	17 Oct 1905				
		Inc 157 Mar 1907	26 Oct 1907				

Transferred from: **NY City 12/2/10** Transferred to: **WASHINGTON, D. C. 9/13/10**

Died: Bureau notified: **9/16/10**

Remarks: **11-11-**

Former Roll No. Home: **ADMITTED MTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 10/26/10** **DISCHARGED 2/1/11**

NAME: **Betts Edwin J** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1097945** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: **Corp G 58 NY NG Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		MAR 7 1907					
		Inc 2021 May					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to: **Mobile Tenn 12/1/10**

Died: Bureau notified: **4-2-10**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Edwin J Betts</u>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <u>1097945</u>											
Last paid to: <u>204 Nov 1910</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>TRANSFERRED</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	476			2	16	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	16	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edwin J Betts</u>				Certificate No. <u>1097945</u>			
Last paid to: <u>204 Nov 1910</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	11	59 70		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	12	45		2		
	3				3		
	4	5	45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	6	45		2		
	3	7	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	10	45		2		
	3	10	57 1/2		3		
	4	10	60		4		

NAME: *Betts Eleanor* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *853349* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 1917

Name of Soldier: *Henry* ACT SEPTEMBER 1917

Service: *Priv 8th 118th N.Y. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 7-1918</i>	<i>Sept 27-1918</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 29-1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/29/22 Reimbursement order dated *10/9/22*

payable to *Maude Graves*

OCT 17 1922 6-679

NAME: *Betts, Elethia V* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *796460* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: *James A.* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Capt A 5 & Lt Col 5 Conn I*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Nov. 29, 1927*

Reported: *DEC 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

VOL 11 7104 1 1050

NAME: Eleanor Betts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No

cate No. 85347

Last paid to :

Rate :

2-30

Remarks:

AC

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	23 26			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	.	1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90.50			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 80	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	10/17 122 50			3	GROUP 2			3				3					
		4				4	4 75 B			4				4				4					

6-681

6-68

NAME

Certificate No.

FLETHIA V PETTS

Fees

796400

ACD OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

	1923	1924	1925	1926
1. Total number of cases reported	10	10	10	10
2. Number of cases recovered	10	10	10	10
3. Number of cases still under treatment	10	10	10	10
4. Number of cases died	10	10	10	10
5. Number of cases cured	10	10	10	10
6. Number of cases relapsed	10	10	10	10
7. Number of cases discharged	10	10	10	10
8. Number of cases transferred	10	10	10	10
9. Number of cases admitted	10	10	10	10
10. Number of cases returned	10	10	10	10
11. Number of cases released	10	10	10	10
12. Number of cases accepted	10	10	10	10
13. Number of cases refused	10	10	10	10
14. Number of cases declined	10	10	10	10
15. Number of cases rejected	10	10	10	10
16. Number of cases withdrawn	10	10	10	10
17. Number of cases terminated	10	10	10	10
18. Number of cases completed	10	10	10	10
19. Number of cases pending	10	10	10	10
20. Number of cases ongoing	10	10	10	10
21. Number of cases active	10	10	10	10
22. Number of cases inactive	10	10	10	10
23. Number of cases dormant	10	10	10	10
24. Number of cases suspended	10	10	10	10
25. Number of cases resumed	10	10	10	10
26. Number of cases discontinued	10	10	10	10
27. Number of cases continued	10	10	10	10
28. Number of cases interrupted	10	10	10	10
29. Number of cases resumed	10	10	10	10
30. Number of cases terminated	10	10	10	10
31. Number of cases completed	10	10	10	10
32. Number of cases pending	10	10	10	10
33. Number of cases ongoing	10	10	10	10
34. Number of cases active	10	10	10	10
35. Number of cases inactive	10	10	10	10
36. Number of cases dormant	10	10	10	10
37. Number of cases suspended	10	10	10	10
38. Number of cases resumed	10	10	10	10
39. Number of cases discontinued	10	10	10	10
40. Number of cases continued	10	10	10	10
41. Number of cases interrupted	10	10	10	10
42. Number of cases resumed	10	10	10	10
43. Number of cases terminated	10	10	10	10
44. Number of cases completed	10	10	10	10
45. Number of cases pending	10	10	10	10
46. Number of cases ongoing	10	10	10	10
47. Number of cases active	10	10	10	10
48. Number of cases inactive	10	10	10	10
49. Number of cases dormant	10	10	10	10
50. Number of cases suspended	10	10	10	10
51. Number of cases resumed	10	10	10	10
52. Number of cases discontinued	10	10	10	10
53. Number of cases continued	10	10	10	10
54. Number of cases interrupted	10	10	10	10
55. Number of cases resumed	10	10	10	10
56. Number of cases terminated	10	10	10	10
57. Number of cases completed	10	10	10	10
58. Number of cases pending	10	10	10	10
59. Number of cases ongoing	10	10	10	10
60. Number of cases active	10	10	10	10
61. Number of cases inactive	10	10	10	10
62. Number of cases dormant	10	10	10	10
63. Number of cases suspended	10	10	10	10
64. Number of cases resumed	10	10	10	10
65. Number of cases discontinued	10	10	10	10
66. Number of cases continued	10	10	10	10
67. Number of cases interrupted	10	10	10	10
68. Number of cases resumed	10	10	10	10
69. Number of cases terminated	10	10	10	10
70. Number of cases completed	10	10	10	10
71. Number of cases pending	10	10	10	10
72. Number of cases ongoing	10	10	10	10
73. Number of cases active	10	10	10	10
74. Number of cases inactive	10	10	10	10
75. Number of cases dormant	10	10	10	10
76. Number of cases suspended	10	10	10	10
77. Number of cases resumed	10	10	10	10
78. Number of cases discontinued	10	10	10	10
79. Number of cases continued	10	10	10	10
80. Number of cases interrupted	10	10	10	10
81. Number of cases resumed	10	10	10	10
82. Number of cases terminated	10	10	10	10
83. Number of cases completed	10	10	10	10
84. Number of cases pending	10	10	10	10
85. Number of cases ongoing	10	10	10	10
86. Number of cases active	10	10	10	10
87. Number of cases inactive	10	10	10	10
88. Number of cases dormant	10	10	10	

50

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-0574

JANUARY		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	50		
FEBRUARY		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	50		
MARCH		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	50		
APRIL		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	50		
MAY		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	50		
JUNE	4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	50	
JULY	4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	50	
AUGUST		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	50
SEPTEMBER		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	50
OCTOBER		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	50
NOVEMBER		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	30	4	50
DECEMBER		4	30		4	30		4	30		4	80	4	50

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Betts Elethia V* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *796.466* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *James A* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908~~
 Service: *Capt. A. 5 and Lt Col 5 Bonn I.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 19, 14</i>	<i>Sept 10, 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				

 Fees: *None.*
 Transferred from: *1917, 1918* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
Summit N. J. 15 Oakland Place
 Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Betts Elias* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *431.617* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Scott War~~
 Service: *P. B. 6. Ind. Vol. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Chronic, dis of mouth res of scurvy + dis of eyes.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Oct 1888	<i>13 May 1889</i>				
<i>Reis. 21</i>		<i>11 Aug 1913</i>	<i>25 Apr 1914</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *22 1919*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *605* Home:

NAME: Elethia H. Betts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 796.460

Last paid to: Rate: 22 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	80	
	3				3				3	10/15	126.00		3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4		36		4		7		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2		36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30
	3				3				3		36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		
	2				2				2		60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3		60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Elia Betts ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 431.617

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 24-30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	63		1919.	1	70		1923.	1			
	2	10			2	8			2	4	63		2	GROUP 3			2			
	3	5			3	6			3	4	63		3				3			
	4				4	6			4	4	63		4				4			
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	5			2	7			2	4	63		2				2			
	3	10			3	7			3	4	63		3				3			
	4	8			4				4	4	63		4				4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	63		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	63		3				3			
	4	10			4	4			4	4	63		4				4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	51		1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	7			2	63			2	4	63		2				2			
	3				3	4	63		3	4	88.20		3				3			
	4	8			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4			

NAME: *Betts Eliza A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *9288* NAVY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: *Jesse A. Betts alias George Barron*

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	APR -19 1908	27 Dec 93			

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 17/11* By and notified: *APR 12 1913* Reported by postmaster *John Wey*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Betts Eliza Jane* FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *845132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: *George R Jose* **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt C 1 Battln Mo State Mil Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Mar. 9, 1929*

Reported: *APR 22 1929*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>9288</i>			
FEB 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36	✓
	2				2	11 36	✓
	3				3	10 36	✓
	4				4	9 36	✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>Dead</i>	
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8 36	✓		2		
	3	10 36	✓		3		
	4	9 36	✓		4		
1910.	1	10 36	✓	1914.	1		
	2	9 36	✓		2		
	3	9 36	✓		3		
	4	10 36	✓		4		

NAME ELIZA JANE BETTS

Certificate No.

845132

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920.

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Betts Eliza Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *845132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
 Name of Soldier: *George R. Jose* ACT OF MAY. 1. 1920
 Service: *Priv. C. 1st Battalion Mo. State Mil Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Sept 25-1916				
	25	Oct. 6 1917	May 14-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee	<i>W. Bruns</i>			<i>\$10.00</i>	<i>6/7/18</i>	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Betts Elizabeth* Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. *664327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Jackson*
 Service: *Pt C 149 Pa Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Mar. 15-1930*
 Reported: *APR 10 1930*
 Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME <i>Eliza Jane Betts</i>				FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>245132</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
								GROUP 2 PAID 1922			

NAME **ELIZABETH BETTS,**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **664327**

Act May 23, 1928
 Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
 GROUP 1

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40	4 40

NAME: *Betts, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *664327* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jackson Betts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. C. 149 Pa. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		15 June 1908	30 Oct. 1908			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	<i>Pa. 11/10/08</i>			

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

015 Court St., Williamsport, Pa. 679
JAN 29 1909

NAME: *Betts Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675506* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *P. O. 2 Mo. S. M. Conv.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		25 Sep. 1908	16 Feb. 1909			
				Reimbursement order dated Feb. 3, 1914 Payable to <i>Sarah J. Marshall</i> Post Office <i>Valentine, Nebr.</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/7/13* Bureau notified: *DEC 1913*

Remarks:

Valentine Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth T. Betts Certificate No. 664321

Last paid to: Rate 12 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	10			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	20
	3				3	10		1915.	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	10			4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11		1916.	3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60		2	4		1925.	2		
	3	8/24	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1	6			1	4	36		1	4	74.37		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth Betts Certificate No. 675516

Last paid to: Rate 12 2530 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11		1915.	3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	14	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	12			1	13			1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	GROUP 1			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Betts, Elizabeth R.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *2849.* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Sailor: *William Betts.*

Service: *Act. Ensign U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Mar. 1881</i>	<i>27 Apr. 1881</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: -

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to: *San Francisco,*

Died: *28 April 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3190.* 8

NAME: *Betts Ellis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *7044 311* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 13063

Service: *Capt. G-11-Pa. Cal. Inf. + Capt. E-37-Pa. Cal. mil.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 3 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>

Fees: *Reis. no fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 6 1919* Bureau notified: *3-10 1920*

Remarks: *Pueblo, Colorado.*

Died: *Dec 6, 1919* OCT 1919

Former Roll No. *1919 24 / 1143* P. O. Box 112, Fresno, Calif.

NAME: *Elizabeth R. Betts* Civil War. Certificate No. *2849*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906* Rate: *15*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 8	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 11	3 7	3	3	3	3
4 10	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 7	2	2	2	2
3 5	3 5	3	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 9	3 4	3	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 45	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 45	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4

Check No. *4794* Dated *JUN 4 1914* Canceled.

NAME: *Ellis Betts* Certificate No. *1044311*

Last paid to: *Sept. 07* Rate: *30*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 13 51	1915. 1 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 20 46 70	2 4 54	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 25 45	3 4 54	3 4 90	3	3
4 13 59 73	4 13 45	4 4 54	4 90	4	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 11 45	1916. 1 4 54	1920. 1 DEAD	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 12 45	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 14 34	3 11 45	3 4 54	3 12 29 31	3	3
4 14 36	4 24 43 48 60	4 4 54	4 GROUP 3	4	4
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 54	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 14	2 4	2 54	2	2	2
3 13 30	3 4	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 5 36	4 4 54	4 54	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 3	1914. 1 54	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 16 36	2 54	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 21 36	3 4 54	3 4 87 60	3	3	3
4 13 36	4 54	4 4 90	4	4	4

NAME Betts Ellen A

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1638278

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of soldier Sherman

Service Pt K 149 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	40	Mar 22 1929	May 31 1929 2

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died FEB 9 1930

Reported

Remarks:

MAR 10 1930

NAME

Betts, Elnora

Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 843346

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Chester

Service

Pt. A. 145 & F. 53 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Incr	40	Oct 25 1929	Jan 3 1930 2

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 15, 1930.

AUG 21 1930

NAME Ellen A Betts

Certificate No. 1638278

Fees none

53
RATE--

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40					
FEBRUARY							4	40				
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY							2					
JUNE							15	96				
JULY								40				
AUGUST							4	40				
SEPTEMBER							4	40				
OCTOBER							4	40				
NOVEMBER							4	40				
DECEMBER							4	40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

ELNORA BETTS

Certificate No.

Fees

843346

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE--	30							40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Betts. Elvora</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>843.346</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>Chester.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Priv A. 145th and F 33rd Pennsylvania Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 5, 1917</i>	<i>April 17, 1918</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
			APR 27 1918 6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Betts, Emeretta Z			
Certificate No. 907208	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier William H			
Service Pt D 1 Wisc Cav			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Jan 29 1921	Nov 26 1921
		XXXXXX	
Died	<i>Sept. 27, 1926</i>		
Reported	NOV 18 1926		
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Elnora Betts</u>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>843.346</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	11	4 30	1928.	1
	2				2				2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2
	3				3				3	4	75		3	13	4 30		3
	4				4				4	4	75		4	14	4 30		4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1		1929.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	1		1930.	1
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2			2
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3			3
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4

MAY 7 220

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME		Certificate No. <u>EMERETTA Z BETTS</u>												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		<u>907233</u>												GROUP 3	
RATE—		30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

CHECK CANCELED 9/10/29

3-10/29

NAME: *Betts Emeretta L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *107-208* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *P. D. 1st Wisconsin.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Jan 29, 1921</i>	<i>Nov 26, 1921</i>			

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6607 - 1921*

6-879

NAME: BETTS, ERASTUS (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 170041 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt D 144 N Y Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8571
	72	Jan 4 1922				

Died: *June 6, 1930* Reported: *AUG 10 1930*

Remarks: *Letter to Fmiv 6/8/30*

NAME: Betts Erastus (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170041 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: 1st D. 144 NY. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Inj to head

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
3 ¹⁵		21 June 79	21 June 80	Inc.	72	Jan. 4, 1922	May 3, 1922
ISSUE	30	May 4, 1916	June 27, 1916				
FEES	40	Dec 7 1918	Jan 24 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X To correct rate.

Former Roll No. Home: RT 2 6-681

NAME: Betts Erastus (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 645774 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William H. Betts

Service: 1st D. 144 NY. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
FEES	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 511 6-679

NAME: Erastus Betts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 170041
 Last paid to: General Law. Rate: 34 30 40 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 93.75	1911. 1 1 93.75	1915. 1 1 93.75	1919. 1 1 90.19	1923. 1 1 91.47	1927. 1 1
2 2 10 93.75	2 2 10 93.75	2 2 4 93.75	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3 11 93.75	3 3 11 93.75	3 3 4 93.75	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 10 93.75	4 4 10 93.75	4 4 4 93.75	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1 10 93.75	1912. 1 1 10 93.75	1916. 1 1 4 93.75	1920. 1 1 4 120	1924. 1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 2 10 93.75	2 2 10 93.75	2 2 4 93.75	2 2 4 151	2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3 9 93.75	3 3 9 93.75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4 13 93.75	4 4 13 93.75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 1 93.75	1913. 1 1 4 93.75	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1 4 150	Payment Card	1925. 1 1
2 2 11 93.75	2 2 4 93.75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 9 93.75	3 3 4 93.75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 93.75	4 4 4 93.75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 93.75	1914. 1 1 4 93.75	1918. 1 1 4 90	1922. 1 1 4 150	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 1 93.75	2 2 4 93.75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3 11 93.75	3 3 93.75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 216	3 3	3 3
4 4 4 93.75	4 4 4 93.75	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME: Erastus C. Betts Certificate No. 140774
 Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 60	1927. 1 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 5 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 1 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 9 34	3 3 9 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 85.5	3 3	3 3
4 4 10 36	4 4 7 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 8 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 36	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 9 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 9 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 8 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 4 74.13	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 6 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME Betts, Eve H.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1,600,573

ARMY WIDOW

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of soldier

Norman S. Betts

Service

Lieutenant (Passes Asst. Surgeon) U.S. Army

ISSUES

6-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	25	Dec. 24, 1927 ^R	June 7, 1928

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 31, 1929
MAR 10 1929

NAME Betts Janny S.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 422,854

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Reuben

208 Front St. Oswego, N.Y.

Service:

P. H 13 + H 6 m/v H 9

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Oct 99	10 May 1900
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 22 May 09

Bureau notified:

16 Oct 09-3-798-10/16/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **Eve H. Betts**
Certificate No. **1,600,573**
Fees **No Fee**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
WIDOW

RATE—

25

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4

FEBRUARY

~~4~~

CHECK

MARCH

~~4~~

CHECK

CANCELED

APRIL

MAY

R

JUNE

26 183-

JULY

5 25

AUGUST

4

SEPTEMBER

4

OCTOBER

4

NOVEMBER

4

DECEMBER

4

NAME:

Fanny S. Betts

Certificate No.

492 857

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7 24		1		1		1		1		1	
1908. 2 7		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 7 34		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 36		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6		1		1		1		1		1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 GROUP 1		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Betty Floral Belle* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *830680* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *21711 07 1918*

Name of Sailor: *Thomas R*

Service: *Seaman USN Leanderlet*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 26 1917	Sept 11 1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:		<i>Charles W. Karr</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 27 1917 6-676

NAME: *Betty Frances E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *717264* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service: *Sp. 7th Iowa Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 19, 1921	Aug 3, 1922			
Fees:		<i>No Fee.</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>122</i>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Charles Belle Bette</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>830680</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 75			4	4 30			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2	4 30			2					
		3				3				3	4 85.50			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3				3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4				4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1	4 74.13	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2				2					
		3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3					
		4				4	4 75			4				4				4					
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Frances E. Setts</i>		Certificate No. <i>717.264</i>					
Last paid for: <i>30.</i>		Remitted: <i>1. 1920</i>					
Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Gr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1908.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Betts Francis C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360347* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Old War*

Service: *Pr 2.4. Nys 14a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>4 March 1907</i>	<i>19 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Dis</i>		<i>to end 10 Aug. 1907. date of death</i>					
<i>Payable to Julia A. Betts m.d.</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *621207* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Service: *Pr A 187 ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 90</i>	<i>11 July 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *8/13/11* Bureau notified: **JUL 3 - 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1042* Home:

6-681

NAME: Francis C Betts				Certificate No. 360.347			
Last paid to: July 1907 - 14		Rate: 20		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Frank Betts				DECEASED				Certificate No. 621.207			
Last paid to:		Rate: 12		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 3	1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4		

NAME: **Betts Frank** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1028091** ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: **P' L' 34 U S Inf**

Disability: **GS wd of L hand and res total disability of L hand**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 40		2 mch 1903	8 May 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: **8/2/14** Bureau notified: **OCT 1 1914**

Remarks: **Cora Elizabeth Betts**

1/4 suspended fr. May 15 1912

Suspension removed pay in full

Former Roll No. **37194** Home:

6-681

NAME: **BETTS, FRANK A.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **1,206,762** NAVY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Coal Passer, U.S.S. Lancaster & Topeka.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 15		Jan 25, 1921^R	Aug 2, 1922				
*Ries. 15		Jan. 25, 1921	Dec. 4, 1922^R				

Fees: **Caius A. Weaver \$ 10 AUG 24 1922**

\$ 10 to Caius A. Weaver Bureau letter 8/24/22

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *** Recover \$15 per month from Jan. 25, 1921 to May 31, 1921 inclusive, paid while receiving a greater rate of compensation from Veterans' Bureau. Reissue to recover erroneous payments amt. to recover \$63.**

Former Roll No. Home: **DEC 22 1922 AUG 15 1922**

6-677

NAME: <i>Frank Betts</i>				9496				Certificate No. <i>1028091</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: FRANK A. BETTS				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,206,762											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Cert. No. 1206762

INVALID

NAVY.

SOLDIER

Betts, Frank A

SERVICE

Coil Pass. M. S. & Lancaster & Topeka

Law Class Agency Group No. ISSUED Y. M. D. R. COM. Y. M. D. R. COM. Y. M. D. R. COM. Y. M. D.

DISABILITY AND REMARKS

6-1002

June 1920 Orig 1 1922 8 2 15 1921 1 25

June 1920 Reiss 1 1922 12 4 15 1921 1 25

Disability - Recover \$16 per mo. from Jan. 25, 1921 to May 31, 1921 incl. paid while receiving a greater rate of comp. from Vets. Bureau. Disability - To recover erroneous pay.

NAME:

Betts, Frank D.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1215804

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Cpl. Co. I, 47th Reg. N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 3, 1922	Dec 27, 1922				

Fees:

\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 1/1/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JAN 2 1923

6-681

(3-K-4)

DEPENDENT

SOLDIER

Pensioner

Relationship

SERVICE

Law	Class	Agency Group No.	ISSUED			R.	COM.			ENDING			MINORS	INCREASE			REMARKS
			Y.	M.	D.		Y.	M.	D.	Y.	M.	D.		R.	COM.	ENDING	

NAME:

Frank D. Betts,

Certificate No.

1215804

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Bette Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 56.548 ARMY INVALID. Law: 2,695
 Service: P-E-10-57 Car
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 Dec 08	Feb 09				
		20 May 12	30 Nov 12				
Inc.	24	11 Dec 13	7 Mar 14				
Fees:				1171 E Mkt.			
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 18 1916</u>				Bureau notified <u>23 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>General</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>72</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Bette Frederick L. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 490 104 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL
 Service: Ph. A 10" Mich. V. Car.
 Disability: Dis urinary organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	16 Aug. 1899	19 June 1900				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Topoka, Kans.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>7/23/16</u>				Bureau notified: <u>3-888</u>			
Remarks: <u>Sub-book 2101765 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled 9/18/16</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>822</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Frederick Betts</u>					Certificate No. <u>56.548</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 - 1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks: <u>21.695</u> <u>1ST MAY 11, 1912</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1		72.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		45		4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		45		2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	43.50	1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3		4 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	46	1914.	1	12	5 60.10	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3		72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4		72		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Frederick L Betts</u>					Certificate No. <u>490104</u>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <u>30</u>					Remarks: <u>GENERAL</u>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		90		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		90		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	90		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	90	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	90		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	90		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	90		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	90		3		90		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	90		4		90		4				4				4				4		

NAME Betts, Frederic W.				(3-P. A. 5)			
Certificate No. 1,250,158		NAVY INVALID		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service Sergeant U.S. Marine Corps							
Disability							

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig	18	May 31, 1924 ^a	Aug. 26, 1924				
Rating	30	May 31 1924	Dec 3 1924				
Ino.	50	June 4, 1926					
Ino.	72	Mar. 5, 1928. ^R	June 14, 1928.				

Died *Feb 8, 1930* | Reported **MAR 24 1930**
 Remarks:
 Died *Feb 17, 1930*
 Accrued order dated **MAY 27 1930**
 Payable to widow *Zoe R*
17. S. E. 6. st
miami
Florida

NAME: <i>Betts George</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>664240</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:							
Service: <i>Civil 10 May 12</i>											
Disability:											

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Inc</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>2 Oct 905</i>	<i>23 Nov 905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>	<i>8 Apr 1912</i>				
	<i>13</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *1/6/14* Bureau notified: *10 7*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

NAME **Frederic W. Betts**
Certificate No. **1,250,158**
Fee **No Fee**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: **Betts George Betts**
Last paid to: **664240** Rate: **12 15 73**

Certificate No. **664,240**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5.36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 6	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5	1912. 1 6	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 7	2 6.77	2	2	2	2
3 1	3 80.12	3	3	3	3
4 6	4 69	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 69	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2	2	2	2	2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 69	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 GROUP 1	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Betts George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 847966 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: PH 24 m y inf., 914, + E 16 U R C & 2 9 m d p h Co U R C

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	4 Feb 1909	23 mch 1909	Reis	25	24 May 1912	19 Nov 1912
				inc.	30	1 (1914)	APR 23 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Remarks: 7/6/16 (S. & S. Home - Eric C.) MAY 2: 1916 Pens of fed

* Erroneously pensioned as of 20 m d p h Co U R C.

Former Roll No. 3350(a8) Home:

6-681

NAME: Betts George (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1108448 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr 6 132 Ills. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	15	18 July 06	23 Aug 06	Reis	15	9 Aug 12 1912	Oct. 15, 1914
Reis	18	18 July 06	17 Dec 12		21	Jan 29. 1914	
					30	June 29. 1919	
						JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 13. 1918 Buried: Dec 13 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5047 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George Betts</u>				1365 <u>B</u>				Certificate No. <u>847966</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1909</u> <u>1/2 (28)</u> Rate: <u>152530</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	HEO	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	NT		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/8	42		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	SEP		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George Betts</u>				107 MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1108448</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 18 30</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3		54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Letts George E.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1137.902* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Co E-127 NY IS and Co-54 NY 7th I.S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1915</i>	<i>June 1, 1915</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 23, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 9 1922*

Remarks: *Jan. 7, 22 Bureau order dated July 8, 1922 payable to widow Edith C.*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 13 1922* 6-681

NAME: (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Mch. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *PM* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *551 Warren St. Bridgeport Ct* 6-681

NAME: 65 George E. Betts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 1137932
 Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907.	1			1	10	36	1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		1927.	1	
2			2	10		2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	120	2		2	2			
3			3	10		3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	120	3		3	3			
4			4	10	36	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4		4	4			
1908.	1			1	10	36	1912.	1	4	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		1928.	1	
2			2	11	36	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	120	2		2	2			
3			3		36	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	120	3		3	3			
4			4		36	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4		4	4			
1909.	1			1		57	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1	4	120	1925.	1		1929.	1	
2			2	4	57	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	120	2		2	2			
3			3	4	57	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	120	3		3	3			
4			4	4	57	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4		4	4			
1910.	1			1	4	57	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	120	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2			2	4	57	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	120	2		2	2			
3			3	4	57	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4	120	3		3	3			
4			4	4	57	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4	120	4		4	4			

6-681

NAME: 2 Certificate No. 1137932
 Last paid to: Rate: ~~72~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2			2	12	39	✓	2		2			2			2				2				
3			3	8	45		3		3			3			3				3				
4			4	12			4		4			4			4				4				
1908.	1			1	6		1		1			1			1				1				
2			2	6			2		2			2			2				2				
3			3	14			3		3			3			3				3				
4			4	✓			4		4			4			4				4				
1909.	1			1	4	45	27 ¹⁰		1			1			1				1				
2			2	54			2		2			2			2				2				
3			3	10	00		3		3			3			3				3				
4			4	GROUP 3			4		4			4			4				4				
1910.	1			1			1		1			1			1				1				
2			2				2		2			2			2				2				
3			3				3		3			3			3				3				
4			4				4		4			4			4				4				

6-681

NAME: *Betts, George S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *775,647* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. C-2 Ohio H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 1907</i>	<i>4 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Sept. 21. 1915</i>	<i>Oct. 12. 1915</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>		<i>2250</i>	<i>Sept. 21. 1920</i>	<i>X</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *15th Purchase St.*

Died: *Sept. 15 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 15 1916* Death reported by P. M. at *Boston Mass*

Remarks: *3035834 Dated DEC 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *9022 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *Oct 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Betts, George V* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *883583* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Inf 8 ing v*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 27 1907</i>	<i>Aug 6 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>9 March 1909</i>	<i>7 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 24/10* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: George S. Betts Act of March 11, 1912

Last paid to: Dec. 17 08 Rate: 15 19

Certificate No. 2371 775,611

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	46 50		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	46 50		3				3		
	4	2/10 8	9 47		4	4			4	6	55.02		4				4		
	1		4 36.		1	4			1	4	57		1				1		
1908.	2		4	1912.	2	4			2	57		2				2			
	3		4		3	4	48 72		3	57		3				3			
	4		4		4	4	48 50		4	57		4	INC.			4			
	1		4		1	4			1	GROUP 3		1				1			
1909.	2		4	1913.	2				2			2				2			
	3		4		3	4			3			3				3			
	4		4		4	4	46 50		4			4				4			
	1		4		1		46 50		1			1				1			
1910.	2		4	1914.	2		46 50		2			2				2			
	3		6		3	4	46 50		3			3				3			
	4		5		4		46 50		4			4				4			

6-681

NAME: George V. Betts Certificate No. 283583

Last paid to: 15 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	10 47		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36.		4				4				4				4		
	1		8 36.		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		11 36.	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		10 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		11 36.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		4 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		4 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		4 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		4 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 45		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Betts Gerda E* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *20910* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Sailor: *Alexander G. Betts*

Service: *Boatswains Mate 1st Class USS Tacoma*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 18 1909	OCT 27 1909	<i>Lurline J. Alexander G.</i>	MAY 18 1909	13 Apr 1924
					AUG 30 1909	29 Aug 1925
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-676

NAME: *Betts Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt I 58 Ill Inf 4 P I 2 Ill La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		21 June 1909	19 July 1909	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
reissue		in lieu lost cert.	Oct 11 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 8, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

OCT 21 1921

NAME: Gerda E. Betts Certificate No. 20910

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 4H Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 3	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 C	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>11/8 109.43</u>	3	3	3	3 C	3
4 <u>11 48</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <u>10.</u>	1914. 1 <u>Paid 20.00 in full 12/3/10 -</u>	1918. 1 <u>12/3/10 -</u>	1922. 1 <u>12/3/10 -</u>	1926. 1 <u>Remarried July</u>	1930. 1 <u>Myers</u>
2 <u>11</u>	2 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	2 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	2 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	2 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	2 <u>1910. 10.81</u>
3 <u>11-23</u>	3 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	3 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	3 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	3 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	3 <u>1910. 10.81</u>
4 <u>11-23</u>	4 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	4 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	4 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	4 <u>1910. 10.81</u>	4 <u>1910. 10.81</u>

NAME: Hannah Betts Certificate No. 892 C 685643

Last paid to: _____ Rate: #A 30 Remarks: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 12 HEO	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 A. M. F	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 15 S E M	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 15 S E M	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3	3 15 S E M	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 14 L G	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 <u>10/9 41.20</u>	4 4	4 4 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 8 S. E. R	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 A. M. F	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME		Betts, Hannah M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		903188	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Samuel J.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. E. 27 N. J. Inf.			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	June 3, 1921 May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						

Oct. 30. 1925

DEC 9 1925

NAME:		Betts, Hannah M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		903188	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier:		Samuel J.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
Service:		Private, Co. E, 27th N. J. Inf.			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	June 3, 1921	August 17, 1921			
Fees:						
\$10 Milo B. Stevens & Co. SEP 9-1921						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 25 1921

NAME BETTS, HATTIE M.				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 922535		NAVY WIDOW		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922		
Name of Sailor Henry E.						
Service Lieut Junior Grade, U.S. Navy.						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				
Died <i>Jan 29, 1928-Rc</i> Reported FEB 16 1928 Remarks:						

NAME: B E T T S, H A T T I E M.				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. 922,535		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.		
Name of Sailor: Henry E.						
Service: Lieut Junior Grade, U.S. Navy						

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	April 8, 1922	Oct 30, 1922			
	20	Sept 1, 1922				
Fees: Lyon & Lyon \$ 10 NOV 22 1922						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau not filed:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

Nov 6 1922

NAME HATTIE M BETTS

Certificate No. 922535

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Fees

													GROUP. 1	
RATE—	20	20	20	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE														
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4	4	30	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4								

NAME: HATTIE M. BETTS

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.
922,535

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

1923. 2 Free c
11 22 99 20
12 6 20
1 4 20
2 4
Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Betts Henrietta</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) 24326	
Certificate No. <i>656224</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Francis M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Cpl 10 Indpt Batty Ind L A.</i>			
VV ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apl 08</i>	<i>24 Aug 08</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 2, 1913	
Fees:		Transferred from:	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		INDIANAPOLIS, IND.	
Died: <i>Oct. 11, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 25 1921</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Act 278444</i>			

NAME: Betts, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 296095 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.

Service: Pl. D, 144" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Aug. 2, 1890</u>	<u>Aug. 29, 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK Transferred to:

Died: 2/25/02 Bureau notified: Apr. 1902.

Remarks: 2/25/1902 2/21/17

payable to widow: Celestia

Former Roll No. nr Home:

6-491

NAME: Henrietta Betts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 656221

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 6 36	1915. 2 4 36	1919. 2 4 75	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 7 36	1915. 3 4 36	1919. 3 4 75	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 7 36	1915. 4 4 36	1919. 4 4 75	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 7 36	1916. 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 75	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 7 36	1916. 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 75	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 4 60	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 4	1917. 3 4 60	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 19 36	1913. 4 4	1917. 4 4 60	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 7 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 GROUP 2	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 6 36	1914. 2 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 23 36	1914. 3 36	1918. 3 4 75	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 7 36	1914. 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 75	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: Henry Betts Certificate No. 296095

Last paid to: Feb. 4, 1902. Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 5 80	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3 GROUP 2	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Petts Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *301203* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

Service: *On 6 118 Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 1911</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>3 May 1911</i>	<i>13 June 1911</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 8, 1918* *MAR 6 1918*

Remarks: *Died 2/8 1918 Accrued order dated SEP. 27 1918*
payable to ~~Widow~~ Eleanor

Former Roll No. Home: *10/5-18*

NAME: *Petts, Henry E.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1186629* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Lt. Junior Grade, U. S. Navy.*

Age:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 18, 1920</i>	<i>APR 5 1921</i>				

Fees: *Lyon & Lyon, \$20.42/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 28 1922*

Remarks: *Died 3/19 1922 Accrued order dated 10-30-22*
payable to widow Hattie M.

Former Roll No. Home: *NOV 4 1922*

NAME: Betts Herb (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1194079 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook E. 6" Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>June 25-1920</u>	<u>967 18 1921</u>				

Fees: \$20.00 Mr. D. E. Howe & Co. pd 11/9/21

Transferred from: GAULT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME Betts, Hubbard M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 906 586 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp G 187 Ohio V Inf

Disability 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>					
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>May 31, 1923</u>	<u>Sept 17, 1923</u>				

Remarks: Oct 4, 1927 Oct 11, 1927

Oct 4 1927 1923

OCT 3 1923

NAME: <i>Herb Betts</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1194079</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.									
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		19	4	45	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				20	4		15		2					
		3				3				3				31	4		15		3					
		4				4				4				12	4		15		4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	4	15	1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4		15		2					
		3				3				3				3	4		15		3					
		4				4				4				4	4		15		4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		5	4	1929.		1		
		2				2				2				6	4			2						
		3				3				3				3				3						
		4				4				4				4	45			4						
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	4	45	1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4		45		2					
		3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3						
		4				4				4				4	TO JUNE			4						

6-681

NAME		HUBBARD M BETTS	
Certificate No.		906586	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE--		72	
		GROUP 3	
		1923	1924
GOVERNMENT FEEDING OFFICE		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72
MARCH		4 72	4 72
APRIL		4 72	4 72
MAY	4	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

NAME: *Bette Hubbard M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1918 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706 5861* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Cpl. 2 187 50d*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Oris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr 75</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 13</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Mich 15</i>	<i>1919</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1920</i>				

Fees: *27 15 Mich 22*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1095* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bette Ida M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *885 614* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *William H. Deitz*

Service: *C. 1. Mich S S*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Oris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 1. 1915</i>	<i>Mich 31. 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co 4/14/20*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Hubbard m Betts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *906586*

Last paid to: *Rate: 16.50* Remarks: *50*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 950	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 3	2 3	2 4 4950	2 4 11107	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 4950	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 4950	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 4950	1920. 1 4 114	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 4950	2 4 114	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 4950	3 4 114	3 4 50	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 4950	4 4 114	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 4950	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 4950	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 4950	3 4 150	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 4950	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 4 4950	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 4950	2 4 150	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 4950	3 4 150	3	3
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 4 4950	4 4 150	4	4

NAME: *Ida M. Betts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *885614*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25.30* Remarks: *PAID TO JUNE 3, 1922*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 3	2 3	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1908. 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 30	1920. 1 4 30	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 9 36	1917. 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 30	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 9 36	1918. 1 4 30	1922. 1 4 30	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4

NAME: *Betts, Ira G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370484* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907*

Service: *Corp 26 20 Mich Inf* *ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 May 1910</i>	<i>2 June 1910</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>16 Oct 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 May 1911</i>	<i>19 June 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *10/28/17* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1918*

Remarks: *No. 5501025 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Transferred to: *Reimbursement order dated Mch. 4 1918*
payable to Irene Runge,
3010 Warren Ave.,
Chicago, Ill.

Former Roll No. *579 (28)* Home: *MAR 14 1918* 6-681

NAME: *Betts, Ira G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370484* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service: *Corp 26 20 Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Jan 1906</i>	<i>10 Feb 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4099* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Ira G Betts</u>				1687 ^a				Certificate No. <u>370484</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>152030</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F.	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7/7 5067	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A.M.F.	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	8 C.G.	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10 NDB	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2				2		90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2		
	3	7/8 41			3		90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Ira G Betts</u>				579				Certificate No. <u>370484</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	6 NDB			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13 N.T.			2				2				2		
	3	ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Petty Isaac* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2797 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *667260* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>24 Mar 1913</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Nov 1912</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 Mar 1918</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>
				<i>35</i>		JUN 1 0 1918	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees: *25* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Fairbank*

Former Roll No. *2-094* Home: *Box 77*

6-681

NAME: *Petty Isaac R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *849,393* ARMY INVALID. Law: *27.750*

Service: *Ch-a-96-572*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1908*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Former Roll No. *1726-02* Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

NAME: Isaac Pettis Certificate No. 671439
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1920 Rate: 27.50 Remarks: 50
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	7		1915.	3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	60		4		105		4		
1908.	1	16	49.87	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1		105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3			1916.	3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4		60		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36.2920	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	14.1333	1917.	3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4		60		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2		60		2	4	inc. 61.33		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	1	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	1	113.80		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Isaac Pettis Certificate No. 849393
Last paid to: 20- Rate: 27.50 Remarks: 27.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	85.60		3	Columbus,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Bette Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *280-51* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2-7-00* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *C. F. 20-51*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1013</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 07</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>	DECEASED			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *727-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *11. 1* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11. 1* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2* Act Feb. 6, '07

Service: *11. 1*

Disability:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11. 1</i>	<i>11. 1</i>	<i>11. 1</i>	<i>11. 1</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died: *11. 1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *D.H.*

6-681

NAME: Isaac Yette				Certificate No. 280.751			
Last paid to: 18-MAR-4-1907				Rate: 2-			
Remarks: 27.760							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	11	30	1913.	1		
	2	11			2		
	3	11	36		3	Columbus,	
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		

NAME: DECEASED				Certificate No. 103 D.H.			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60 B
	2				2	12	60
	3				3	11	60 18
	4				4		60
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60 18
	2				2		60
	3				3		
	4				4	11/12	46
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 3
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3		10 60		3		
	4		60		4		

Reimb. 12/15/12 Paid Isaac Yette
Huntington, W. Va. 321-724

NAME: *Betts, Isaac J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *286228* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *P. H. 10074*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 17</i>		<i>14 Oct 196</i>	<i>3 Feb 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1191* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts, Isabel M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *115672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1902.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac G.*

Service: *2nd Regt 100 O.N. 213.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Sept 1901</i>	<i>30 Aug 1902</i>			

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/09* *P.M.* *Scio, O.* *Nov 24 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1374*

6-679

NAME: <i>Isaac J. Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>286228</i>			
Last paid to: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>22000</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1	<i>10 51</i>			4		
	2	<i>10</i>		1917.	1		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			2		
	4				3		
1910.	1				4		
	2			1918.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		

1911. 4 Columbus,

1912. 1

1913. 2

1914. 3

1915. 4

1916. 1

1917. 2

1918. 3

1919. 4

1920. 1

1921. 2

1922. 3

1923. 4

1924. 1

1925. 2

1926. 3

1927. 4

1928. 1

1929. 2

1930. 3

1931. 4

1932. 1

1933. 2

1934. 3

1935. 4

1936. 1

1937. 2

1938. 3

1939. 4

1940. 1

1941. 2

1942. 3

1943. 4

1944. 1

1945. 2

1946. 3

1947. 4

1948. 1

1949. 2

1950. 3

1951. 4

1952. 1

1953. 2

1954. 3

1955. 4

1956. 1

1957. 2

1958. 3

1959. 4

1960. 1

1961. 2

1962. 3

1963. 4

1964. 1

1965. 2

1966. 3

1967. 4

1968. 1

1969. 2

1970. 3

1971. 4

1972. 1

1973. 2

1974. 3

1975. 4

1976. 1

1977. 2

1978. 3

1979. 4

1980. 1

1981. 2

1982. 3

1983. 4

1984. 1

1985. 2

1986. 3

1987. 4

1988. 1

1989. 2

1990. 3

1991. 4

1992. 1

1993. 2

1994. 3

1995. 4

1996. 1

1997. 2

1998. 3

1999. 4

2000. 1

2001. 2

2002. 3

2003. 4

2004. 1

2005. 2

2006. 3

2007. 4

2008. 1

2009. 2

2010. 3

2011. 4

2012. 1

2013. 2

2014. 3

2015. 4

2016. 1

2017. 2

2018. 3

2019. 4

2020. 1

2021. 2

2022. 3

2023. 4

2024. 1

2025. 2

2026. 3

2027. 4

2028. 1

2029. 2

2030. 3

2031. 4

2032. 1

2033. 2

2034. 3

2035. 4

2036. 1

2037. 2

2038. 3

2039. 4

2040. 1

2041. 2

2042. 3

2043. 4

2044. 1

2045. 2

2046. 3

2047. 4

2048. 1

2049. 2

2050. 3

2051. 4

2052. 1

2053. 2

2054. 3

2055. 4

2056. 1

2057. 2

2058. 3

2059. 4

2060. 1

2061. 2

2062. 3

2063. 4

2064. 1

2065. 2

2066. 3

2067. 4

2068. 1

2069. 2

2070. 3

2071. 4

2072. 1

2073. 2

2074. 3

2075. 4

2076. 1

2077. 2

2078. 3

2079. 4

2080. 1

2081. 2

2082. 3

2083. 4

2084. 1

2085. 2

2086. 3

2087. 4

2088. 1

2089. 2

2090. 3

2091. 4

2092. 1

2093. 2

2094. 3

2095. 4

2096. 1

2097. 2

2098. 3

2099. 4

2100. 1

2101. 2

2102. 3

2103. 4

2104. 1

2105. 2

2106. 3

2107. 4

2108. 1

2109. 2

2110. 3

2111. 4

2112. 1

2113. 2

2114. 3

2115. 4

2116. 1

2117. 2

2118. 3

2119. 4

2120. 1

2121. 2

2122. 3

2123. 4

2124. 1

2125. 2

2126. 3

2127. 4

2128. 1

2129. 2

2130. 3

2131. 4

2132. 1

2133. 2

2134. 3

2135. 4

2136. 1

2137. 2

2138. 3

2139. 4

2140. 1

2141. 2

2142. 3

2143. 4

2144. 1

2145. 2

2146. 3

2147. 4

2148. 1

2149. 2

2150. 3

2151. 4

2152. 1

2153. 2

2154. 3

2155. 4

2156. 1

2157. 2

2158. 3

2159. 4

2160. 1

2161. 2

2162. 3

2163. 4

2164. 1

2165. 2

2166. 3

2167. 4

2168. 1

2169. 2

2170. 3

2171. 4

2172. 1

2173. 2

2174. 3

2175. 4

2176. 1

2177. 2

2178. 3

2179. 4

2180. 1

2181. 2

2182. 3

2183. 4

2184. 1

2185. 2

2186. 3

2187. 4

2188. 1

2189. 2

2190. 3

2191. 4

2192. 1

2193. 2

2194. 3

2195. 4

2196. 1

2197. 2

2198. 3

2199. 4

2200. 1

2201. 2

2202. 3

2203. 4

2204. 1

2205. 2

2206. 3

2207. 4

2208. 1

2209. 2

2210. 3

2211. 4

2212. 1

2213. 2

2214. 3

2215. 4

2216. 1

2217. 2

2218. 3

2219. 4

2220. 1

2221. 2

2222. 3

2223. 4

2224. 1

2225. 2

2226. 3

2227. 4

2228. 1

2229. 2

2230. 3

2231. 4

2232. 1

2233. 2

2234. 3

2235. 4

2236. 1

2237. 2

2238. 3

2239. 4

2240. 1

2241. 2

2242. 3

2243. 4

2244. 1

2245. 2

2246. 3

2247. 4

2248. 1

2249. 2

2250. 3

2251. 4

2252. 1

2253. 2

2254. 3

2255. 4

2256. 1

2257. 2

2258. 3

2259. 4

2260. 1

2261. 2

2262. 3

2263. 4

2264. 1

2265. 2

2266. 3

2267. 4

2268. 1

2269. 2

2270. 3

2271. 4

2272. 1

2273. 2

2274. 3

2275. 4

2276. 1

2277. 2

2278. 3

2279. 4

2280. 1

2281. 2

2282. 3

2283. 4

2284. 1

2285. 2

2286. 3

2287. 4

2288. 1

2289. 2

2290. 3

2291. 4

2292. 1

2293. 2

2294. 3

2295. 4

2296. 1

2297. 2

2298. 3

2299. 4

2300. 1

2301. 2

2302. 3

2303. 4

2304. 1

2305. 2

2306. 3

2307. 4

2308. 1

2309. 2

2310. 3

2311. 4

2312. 1

2313. 2

2314. 3

2315. 4

2316. 1

2317. 2

2318. 3

2319. 4

2320. 1

2321. 2

2322. 3

2323. 4

2324. 1

2325. 2

2326. 3

2327. 4

2328. 1

2329. 2

2330. 3

2331. 4

2332. 1

2333. 2

2334. 3

2335. 4

2336. 1

2337. 2

2338. 3

2339. 4

2340. 1

2341. 2

2342. 3

2343. 4

2344. 1

2345. 2

2346. 3

2347. 4

2348. 1

2349. 2

2350. 3

2351. 4

2352. 1

2353. 2

2354. 3

2355. 4

2356. 1

2357. 2

2358. 3

2359. 4

2360. 1

2361. 2

2362. 3

2363. 4

2364. 1

2365. 2

2366. 3

2367. 4

2368. 1

2369. 2

2370. 3

2371. 4

2372. 1

2373. 2

2374. 3

2375. 4

2376. 1

2377. 2

2378. 3

2379. 4

2380. 1

2381. 2

2382. 3

2383. 4

2384. 1

2385. 2

2386. 3

2387. 4

2388. 1

2389. 2

2390. 3

2391. 4

2392. 1

2393. 2

2394. 3

2395. 4

2396. 1

2397. 2

2398. 3

2399. 4

2400. 1

2401. 2

2402. 3

2403. 4

2404. 1

2405. 2

2406. 3

2407. 4

2408. 1

2409. 2

2410. 3

2411. 4

2412. 1

2413. 2

2414. 3

2415. 4

2416. 1

2417. 2

2418. 3

2419. 4

2420. 1

2421. 2

2422. 3

2423. 4

2424. 1

2425. 2

2426. 3

2427. 4

2428. 1

2429. 2

2430. 3

2431. 4

2432. 1

2433. 2

2434. 3

2435. 4

2436. 1

2437. 2

2438. 3

2439. 4

2440. 1

2441. 2

2442. 3

2443. 4

2444. 1

2445. 2

2446. 3

2447. 4

2448. 1

2449. 2

2450. 3

2451. 4

2452. 1

2453. 2

2454. 3

2455. 4

2456. 1

2457. 2

2458. 3

2459. 4

2460. 1

2461. 2

2462. 3

2463. 4

2464. 1

2465. 2

2466. 3

2467. 4

2468. 1

2469. 2

2470. 3

2471. 4

2472. 1

2473. 2

2474. 3

2475. 4

2476. 1

2477. 2

2478. 3

2479. 4

2480. 1

2481. 2

2482. 3

2483. 4

2484. 1

2485. 2

2486. 3

2487. 4

2488. 1

2489. 2

2490. 3

2491. 4

2492. 1

2493. 2

2494. 3

2495. 4

2496. 1

2497. 2

2498. 3

2499. 4

2500. 1

2501. 2

2502. 3

2503. 4

2504. 1

2505. 2

2506. 3

2507. 4

2508. 1

2509. 2

2510. 3

2511. 4

2512. 1

2513. 2

2514. 3

2515. 4

2516. 1

2517. 2

2518. 3

2519. 4

2520. 1

2521. 2

2522. 3

2523. 4

2524. 1

2525. 2

2526. 3

2527. 4

2528. 1

2529. 2

2530. 3

2531. 4

2532. 1

2533. 2

2534. 3

2535. 4

2536. 1

2537. 2

2538. 3

2539. 4

2540. 1

2541. 2

2542. 3

2543. 4

2544. 1

2545. 2

2546. 3

2547. 4

2548. 1

2549. 2

2550. 3

2551. 4

2552. 1

2553. 2

2554. 3

2555. 4

2556. 1

2557. 2

2558. 3

2559. 4

2560. 1

2561. 2

2562. 3

2563. 4

2564. 1

2565. 2

2566. 3

2567. 4

2568. 1

2569. 2

2570. 3

2571. 4

2572. 1

2573. 2

2574. 3

2575. 4

2576. 1

2577. 2

2578. 3

2579. 4

2580. 1

2581. 2

2582. 3

2583. 4</

NAME: *Betts, Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *304.828* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *674*

Name of Soldier: *Robert L.* ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908

Service: *P. C. 1 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Jul 17-1890</i>	<i>Sep 16-1891</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APRIL 19, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburg Nov 25-1899</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>5/10 PHILADELPHIA</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 12 1911</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>3</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Betts, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7-9. 258- General Law.*

Service: *P. I 27 Uscvt*

Disability: *1-1-10*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>NOV</i>		<i>2 May 06</i>	<i>1 June 06</i>				
<i>Dec 06</i>		<i>11 Dec 08</i>	<i>11 Dec 08</i>				
Fees: <i>\$2 for John L. Granger Hobb. Summit O.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/12 Steward Betts, new street</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 3 - 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1290</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: 674 <i>Isabella Betts</i>					Certificate No. 304-828																		
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James Betts</i>					Certificate No. 578831																		
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>mf. 30</i>																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		14 90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		5/8 358	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		Reimb. 3 44		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		10 90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Betts James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.154.713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Pres. G. 2 me loan*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 1st</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>30 Apr 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 1st</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1912</i>					
	<i>23</i>	<i>8 July 1915</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Aug 11 1916* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *East Blue Hill Me.*

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* Home: *6/20/16*

6-681

NAME: *Betts James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1.154.713* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pres. G. 2 me loan*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 1909</i>	<i>30 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Aug OCT 26 1915* *Dr 10/25/10*

Bureau notified:

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Petts</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1.154.713</u>											
Last paid to: <u>17 Sept 1910</u>				Rate: <u>23 1/10</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36	1915.	1		4 51	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		5 36		2		4 51		2				2		
	3				3		7 36		3		4 62 20		3				3		
	4				4		7 36		4		13 69 EH		4				4		
	1				1		8 36		1		13 69 EH		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		18 16 a	1916.	2		16 69 EH	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		6 36		3		4 69		3		OK 737	2378	2378	2378	2378
	4				4		4 36		4		GROUP 3		4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		17		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 51		4				4				4		
	1				1		51		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		51	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3		4 51		3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4		51		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>James Petts</u>				2801-7				Certificate No. <u>1.154.713</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		5/2 210 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		5		3				3				3				3		
	4		2		4				4				4				4		
	1		2		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Betts, James A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *436137* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Ry 3 wva vcau*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	<i>m</i>	<i>28 July 97</i>	<i>10 Dec 98</i>				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1328* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Will, Samuel* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>19-23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>17, 1914</i>	<i>June 15, 1914</i>
				<i>30</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>17, 1919</i>	
				<i>4</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: James A. Betts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 436137

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks: 30077

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 72	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 50	2
3 9 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 50	3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9 72	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 50	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 178.60	3 4 50	3
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 10 72	1913. 1 4 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1925. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 10 72	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150		2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150		4

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: J. H. H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 6111

Last paid to: Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 120	Trans. to Mo.	1925. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	Payment Card	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120		3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120		4
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 120		1926. 1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120		2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120		3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120		4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Betts James A* 1292-20 SPECIAL ACT (S-P.A.1.) 13416
 Certificate No. *934645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
 Service: *Capt 5 Cann Vol Inf*
 Disability: *Cal*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>21</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1710</i>				
REISSUE	27	MAY 27, 1912	DEC 26, 1912				
Fees:	<i>None</i>			<i>Soldiers Home, Cal</i>			
Transferred from:	<i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>July 20, 1914</i>			Bureau notified: <i>AUG - 7 1914 3-1081</i>			
Remarks:	<i>WO</i>						
Died	<i>July 20, 1914</i>			Accrued order dated <i>SEP 18 1915</i>			
payable to widow	<i>Elethia U. Betts - 15 Oakland Place, Summit, N.J.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>24403</i>			Home: <i>SEP 30 1915 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Belle* 2982 (S-P.A.1.)
 Certificate No. *71107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*
 Service: *Pvt*
 Disability: *Cal*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>19</i>				
		<i>Feb 1910</i>	<i>Feb 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>DES MOINES</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>Feb. 8 1916</i>			Bureau notified: <i>APR 27 1916</i>			
Remarks:	<i>Check No. 1228863 Dated APR 4 1913 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>165</i>			Home: <i>Bow 30</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>James A. Betts</u>				Civil War <u>937645</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 to Dec 17</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <u>James A. Betts</u>				Certificate No. <u>717011</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 10</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: **Betts James C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1194283** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **1st Lt. Co. K, 15th Pa. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Aug. 20, 1920	Oct. 21, 1921				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **Oct 27 1921 6-681**

NAME: **B E T T S , J A M E S E .** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **662586** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. C, 9" Del. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	28 Sept. 1908	30 Oct. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **July 4 1911** Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1911 3-798** **19.50**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated FEB 17 1912**

payable to widow Laura C. Betts Salisbury Md

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: **6-681**

NAME: James C Betts										Certificate No. 1194283									
Last paid to:				Rate: 18		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										4 TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: JAMES E. BETTS										Certificate No. 662586									
Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 10				Rate: 15		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Abetts, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pr 69 Del*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>125 Aug 90</i>	<i>28 Sep 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *2980* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts, Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.) *2.2* **1363**

Certificate No. *230.957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1918*

Service: *Ph 622' U.S. G.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>Apr 29/07</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE	<i>2150</i>	<i>June 18, 1912</i>	<i>May 12, 1913</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>June 17, 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Transferred to: *May 29 1920* *order dated* *Lorina A.*

Died: *May 29, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: James E. Betts Certificate No. 1662586

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>6 36</u>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <u>10 36</u>	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
Dropped to allow underact of Feb. 6, 1907					
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME: James E. Betts Certificate No. 230457

Last paid to: 1363 Rate: 12; 2/50; 27.38 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <u>6 36</u>	2 <u>36</u>	2 <u>4 64 50</u>	2 <u>4 114</u>	2	2
3 <u>6 36</u>	3 <u>36</u>	3 <u>4 64 50</u>	3 <u>4 114</u>	3	3
4 <u>5 36</u>	4 <u>6 36</u>	4 <u>4 64 50</u>	4 <u>4 114</u>	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <u>5 36</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2 <u>4 64 50</u>	2 <u>4 114</u>	2	2
3 <u>5 36</u>	3 <u>6 36</u>	3 <u>4 64 50</u>	3 <u>4 114</u>	3	3
4 <u>5 36</u>	4 <u>6 36</u>	4 <u>4 64 50</u>	4 <u>17 70 93</u>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <u>5 36</u>	2 <u>4 36</u>	2 <u>4 64 50</u>	2 <u>4 114</u>	2	2
3 <u>6 36</u>	3 <u>4 64 50</u>	3 <u>4 64 50</u>	3 <u>4 114</u>	3	3
4 <u>5 36</u>	4 <u>4 64 50</u>	4 <u>4 81</u>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <u>5 36</u>	2 <u>4 64 50</u>	2 <u>4 81</u>	2	2	2
3 <u>5 36</u>	3 <u>4 64 50</u>	3 <u>4 100 80</u>	3	3	3
4 <u>7 36</u>	4 <u>4 64 50</u>	4 <u>114</u>	4	4	4

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME: *Betts John* **DEAD** 2062 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *586 600* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AD 1901*

Service: *Pt. E. 30" Mich. I.D.* 13.901.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 70</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>8 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Discharge* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3341 NL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts, John B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *493,823* ARMY INVALID. Law: *81-a 1569*

Service: *Pt. Woodward's Co. Pa. I.A.* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 23/07</i>	<i>May 15/07</i>	<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>May 19/11</i>	<i>June 2/11</i>	<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>21</i>	<i>May 25/12</i>	<i>Dec 19/12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John Betts Certificate No. 586 600

Last paid to: 4 190 Rate: 12 20 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 1/24/08 51.47	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 60	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 60	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 13 60	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 3	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: 81-a John B. Betts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 493,823

Last paid to: 1569 Rate: 15 20:20:30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 6 45	2 8 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 6 45	3 8 57 50	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4 5 45	4 6 60	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 5 45	1912. 1 6 60	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 5 45	2 6 60	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 5 45	3 6 60	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 50	3
4 5 45	4 6 60	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 5 45	1913. 1 4 63	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 6 45	2 6 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 45	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 63	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 5 45	1914. 1 4 63	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 45	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 150	2	2
3 5 45	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Betts John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475-112* ARMY INVALID. **THE CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
Under General Law

Service: *Pt 110 Mich Cav Vol*

Disability: *Dis resp organs res of measles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18 Dec 07</i>	<i>11 Feb 08</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30 May 22-12</i>	<i>Oct 16-13</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1914* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1914* **3-1081** *Berlin Mich*

Remarks: *Died June 8 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 12 1915.. Berlin, Mich.*

able to widow *Rebecca Betts*

Former Roll No. *2560* Home: **1968** 6-681
JAN 15 1915

NAME: *Betts John C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975-516* ARMY INVALID. **34770**
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *Pt 4-138-ONES*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15-18 Feb 07</i>	<i>28 March 07</i>					
<i>INC</i>	<i>20 12 Aug 08-</i>	<i>31 Aug 08</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified **AUG 8 1912**

Remarks: *Washington*

Former Roll No. **2467-02** Home:

NAME: <i>John C. Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>475 002</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42	
	2				2	10 42	
	3				3	10 42	
	4				4	6 42	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 42	
	2				2	6 42	
	3				3	7 42	
	4				4	4 42	
1909.	1	13 42		1913.	1	4 42	
	2	7 42			2	4 42	
	3	8 42			3	4 42	
	4	6 42			4	4 90	
1910.	1	7 42		1914.	1	4 90	
	2	7 42			2	4 90	
	3	7 42			3	DEAD.	
	4	8 42			4	GROUP	

NAME: <i>John C. Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>975 516</i>			
Last paid to: <i>120 MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>15-20</i>			
Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/16 160		1911.	1	10 60	
	2	1 45			2	10 60	
	3	9 45			3	11 60	
	4				4	11 60	
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	11 60	
	2				2	60	
	3	29 45			3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1909.	1	11 60		1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11 60			3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	11 60		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10 60			3		
	4	60			4		

NAME **Betts John F** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **388 785** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt F 55 O V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	April 24 1923	June 16 1923			
Reis	72	April 10, 1923				
Reis	72	December 1, 1922	Oct 29, 1923			
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Dec. 3, 1926			

Died *July 22, 1927* Reported **AUG 2 1927**

Remarks *\$27 refunded CA #9490 3/28-27*

Ohio 12/9/26 Read 6/10/27 Dis 4/5/27

DEC 1 4 1926

NAME: **Betts John F.** ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **388785** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: **Pt F 55 O V Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	72	Nov 9-1918	17 Apr 1923				
				Inc.	32	July 12-1919	July 25-1919
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1714** Home:

AUG 7 1919 6-881

NAME: *Setts John N* (3-P. A. 1.) 3440

Certificate No. 526683 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. B. 93 N. Y. N. G. Inf.* 1st February 6, 1907.

Disability: *adherent cicatrix res. of bed sore of left hip.*

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10	7	Dec 14 04	31 Mar 14 05	18	Nov 22	1915	Apr 6- 1916
Reis 12	27	July 1908	9 Sept 1908	21	Nov 22	1920	et 7
Reis 12	27	May 1917	15 Nov 1917	30	JUN 1	0 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* 9/15/08 11/15/17

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1956 Home: *Le Roy, Kans.*

APR 20 1916 6-681

NAME: *Betts John J* (3-P. A. 1.) 35.730

Certificate No. 478.27 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *P. B. 122-02d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	18	Feb 07	7 June 07				
Inc 20	31	July 11	11 Aug 11				
Reis. 24	22	May 12	12 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3. 1916* Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916 3-1087

Remarks:

205 man *W. J. Betts* Feb 3. 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1916

Former Roll No. 2557-02 MAR 29 1916 payable to *Mary J. Betts, 468 E. Broadway, Jackson Ohio*

NAME: John H. Betts Certificate No. 526683

Last paid to: Rate: 10 15 18 30 50 Remarks: ACT OF MARCH 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 43	1911. 1 4 43	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 100	1927. 1	
2 4 43	2 4 43	2 4 90	2 4 50	2	
3 4 43	3 4 43	3 4 90	3 4 50	3	
4 4 43	4 4 43	4 4 90	4 4 50	4	
1908. 1 6 43	1912. 1 6 43	1916. 1 6 90	1920. 1 6 50	1928. 1	
2 8 43	2 8 43	2 8 90	2 8 50	2	
3 9 43	3 9 43	3 9 90	3 9 50	3	
4 16 34 43	4 16 34 43	4 16 34 43	4 16 34 43	4	
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4 45	1917. 1 4 54	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1	
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4	
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 45	1918. 1 4 54	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1	
2 4 45	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	
3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3	
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 99 60	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	

4 Trans. to Mo.
1 Payment Card

NAME: John J. Betts Certificate No. 478.071

Last paid to: Rate: 15-23-24 Remarks: 35.730

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 45	1911. 1 4 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 72	1927. 1	
2 7 10.60	2 7 10.60	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	
3 9 45	3 11 50 62	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	
4 9 45	4 60	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	
1908. 1 9 45	1912. 1 11 60	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 72	1928. 1	
2 9 45	2 60	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	
3 9 45	3 11 60	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	
4 9 45	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 72	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 72	1929. 1	
2 11 45	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	
3 11 45	3 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	
4 11 45	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	
1910. 1 11 45	1914. 1 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 72	1930. 1	
2 11 45	2 72	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	
3 10 45	3 72	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	
4 10 45	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	

DEAD
W
GROUP 3
4 10 1780

NAME		Betts, John S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		545,766	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service		Pt M 11 Kans V Cav			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	50	May 1, 1920					

37 | Repd MAY 23 1925
 July 19, 1925
 Ck. #14848052 dated 5-4-24 canceled
 \$100 refunded 5/18/25 on #3979 6/2/25

NAME:		Betts, John S.		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		545,766		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt M 11 Kans V Cav		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Aug 1, 1915	Aug 31, 1915
					27	Aug 1, 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1920	
Fees: 16 5/8 May 1912 7 Jan 1913				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.	June 27, 1920,	Home:	6-681
		124 N. Kansas 9/8/15	

NAME JOHN S BETTS

Certificate No.

Fees 545766

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50 50 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 9 FE

FEBRUARY 4 50 9 WH

MARCH 4 50 9 FE

APRIL 4 50 4 50 8 WH

MAY 4 50 4 50 10 WH

JUNE 4 50 10 WH

JULY 4 50 9 WH

AUGUST 4 50 8 WH

SEPTEMBER 4 50 9 WH

OCTOBER 4 50 9 WH

NOVEMBER 4 50 9 WH

DECEMBER 4 50 9 WH

GROUP 2

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

16.50 27.50 38.50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 49.50	1919. 1	114	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 49.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 49.50	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4	4	6 65.	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1	5	1	4 64.50	1	4 114	1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 64.50	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5	3	4 64.50	3	4 151.20	3	4 50	3	
4		4		4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1	37.05	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1	1 Payment Card	1	
2		2	2	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 64.50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 64.50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 49.50	1	4 64.50	1	4 150	1		1	
2		2	4 49.50	2	4 64.50	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 49.50	3	4 96.42	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 49.50	4	4 114.	4	4 150	4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Betts John W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *455.593* ARMY INVALID. Law: *36.760*
 Service: *Pr I 62 Or I*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 May 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>14 Oct 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 19 1917*
 Remarks: *Check No. 4341212 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *3265* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts John W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *455.593* SPECIAL ACT *36.760*
 Service: *Pr I 62 Or I* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>16 Aug 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>30 Apr 08</i>	<i>22 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pr I 62 Or I*

Former Roll No. *2656-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>John W Betts</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>455.593</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72 - 30.</u>				Remarks: <u>36.760</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		972	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		72		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		972		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		972	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3				3		1072		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4		4 90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 72	1913.	1		90	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2				2				2		
	3		10 72		3		1 90		3		GROUP 3		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 72	1914.	1		90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		13		2		90		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 72		3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		90		4		10		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John W Betts</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>455.593</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15-24</u>				Remarks: <u>36.760</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		24 1910		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1		Columbus,	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		Garnie		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		See No		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Betts Jonathan		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	108 391	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt F 38 Ohio Vol Inf				
Disability	Pt F 38 Ohio Vol Inf				

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct 28, 1921				Sept 4, 1924	SEP 11 1924
Remarks: <i>Ch</i> <i>Accrued order dated JAN 18 1923</i> <i>Widow Emma Betts</i>				<i>Box 85</i> <i>Lutty</i> <i>Cineo</i>			

NAME:		Betts Jonathan		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	108 391	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	LAW		
Service:	Pt F 38 Ohio			ACT MAY 11 1922			
Disability:							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rein 177	29	July 99		38	JUN 10 1918		
Rein 212	Jan 19 1915	Oct 12 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		
27	Jan 15 1920		Inc.	72	Oct 28-1921	FEB 2 1922	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
OCT 28 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>1863</i>				Home:			

NAME JONATHAN BETTS

Certificate No.

Fees

108391

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72		1974 ⁴⁰								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

DEAD

NAME

Jonathan Betts

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

108391

Last paid to:

Rate:

17.25 38.50

Remarks:

72

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 51	1915. 1	4 51	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	51	2	4 51	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 51	3	4 114	3	4 72	3	
4		4		4	4 64 50	4	4 114	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	9 51	1	4 64 50	1	4 114	1	4 72	1	
2		2		2	4 64 50	2	4 114	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10 51	3	4 64 50	3	4 163 20	3	4 72	3	
4		4	4	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1 10 51		1	4 51	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
1909. 2		2		2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3 10 51		3	4 51	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1 10 51		1	4 51	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1		1	
1910. 2		2	4 51	2	4 64 50	2	4 216	2		2	
3 12 51		3	4 51	3	4 110 20	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 114	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: *Betts, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298879* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *R B 47 003*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Sep 02</i>	<i>31 Jan 03</i>				
<i>Reis</i>							
<i>Inc</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *1/4/09* *A. M. Crosby* Bureau notified: *4.9*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078.220* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ch 26-10 NY V. 9* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>20 May 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>10 Jun 10</i>	<i>10 Jun 10</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Apr 1918</i>		<i>72</i>		<i>Oct. 27, 1920</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1920</i>
<i>11</i>							

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 15, 1923.* Bureau notified: *MAR 21 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: **BETTS, JOSEPH B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **577195** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt. Co. 9th Del. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		20 FEB 26, 1907	JUL 20 1907				
REISSUE	22 $\frac{1}{2}$	<i>June 7, 1912</i>	<i>MAY 14 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON.** Transferred to: *Box 164*

Died: *June 28 1916.* Bureau: *MAR 17 1916* Health reported by P. M. *Millsboro Del.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3428.* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: *Betts Joseph Benjamin* 3680 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *544155* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *February 6, 1907.*
MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Co. 3 Mo Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>12 Mch 1910</i>	<i>25 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: *Avoca Neb.*

Died: *May 25, 1916* Bureau: **JUN 28 1916** Accrued order dated *MAR 5 1919*
 payable to widow *Laura A. Betts.*

Remarks: *Avoca Neb.*

Former Roll No. *2-702* Home: **MAR 25 1919**

NAME: JOSEPH B. BETTS					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 577195					
Last paid to: @ 12. Act 6/27/90					Rate: 22 50					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1		
	2	7/30	26.13		2	6			2	4	6750		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	6750		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	6750		4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4	18 60 29.15	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	6750		4				4		
	1	7			1	6	750		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	6	750	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4	0			4	4	6750		4				4		

NAME: Joseph H. Benjamin Betts					Certificate No. 544155										
Last paid to: @ 12 15 20/27					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4/18	46 80
	2				2	7			2				2		
	3	12			3				3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	12+21			4	7			4	4	81		4		
1908.	1	14	45	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2	8	45		2	8			2	4	81		2		
	3	9	45		3	9			3				3		
	4	16	45		4	7			4				4		
	1	7	45		1	4	50 63		1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	81		4				4		
	1				1	4	81		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14	367		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	81		4				4		

NAME: *Betts, Joseph L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *86 1830*

Certificate No. *1092570* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 3, 1901.

Service: *Sgt. L, 198" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 19/07</i>	<i>June 13, 07</i>				
REISSUE	15	<i>Apr. 6/09</i>	<i>April 30/09.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *10/22/10 - e.p.* Bureau notified: *NOV 1910*

Remarks: *OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Betts, Joseph P.* (3-P. A. 1.) *32-363*

Certificate No. *4179332* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General*

Service: *R E 5 USCVT*

Disability: *de la...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	42	<i>6 May 96</i>	<i>20 May 97</i>				
INC	30	<i>3 May 97</i>	<i>19 Feb 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1940*

Home:

NAME: *Bette Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *968141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *June 27 1920*

Service: *Pr B 191 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	13 May 08	9 June 08				
Reis.	13.50	4 June 12	28 March 13				
	15.50	17 July 15					
	19.50	17 July 19					
	22.50	17 July 24					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *P. 1 Bay 76*

Died: *June 24 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 1915* *3-1081 Tampa Fla*

Remarks: *W Died June 24 1915. Accrued order dated SEP 27 1915*

payable to widow Nancy M. Betts - R. I. Paulding, Ohio.

OCT 8 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bette Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11073416* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Musker C. 2 B.C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	4 Feb 07	NOV 23 1907				
Reis.	17	24 May 12	27 Nov 12				
Inc.	23	12 March 1913	6 Aug 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	12 March 1918					

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph S Betts. 33</i>			<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>			Certificate No. <i>968141</i>		
Last paid to: <i>10/13/50</i>			Remarks: <i>W</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 <i>9 38</i> 2 3 <i>11 36</i> 4 <i>36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4 40 50</i> 2 <i>4 40 50</i> 3 DEAD 4 <i>10/29/15 9 45</i>	1919. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4	1931. 1 2 3 4	1935. 1 2 3 4	
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 <i>12 36</i> 2 <i>12 36</i> 3 <i>12 36</i> 4 <i>4 13.50</i>	1916. 1 2 GROUP 3 3 4	1920. 1 2 3 4	1924. 1 2 3 4	1928. 1 2 3 4	1932. 1 2 3 4	1936. 1 2 3 4	
1909. 1 <i>9 36</i> 2 3 <i>14 36</i> 4 1 <i>9 36</i>	1913. 1 2 <i>4</i> 3 <i>4 40.50</i> 4 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 2 3 4	1925. 1 2 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4	1933. 1 2 3 4	1937. 1 2 3 4	
1910. 1 <i>9 36</i> 2 3 <i>9 36</i> 4 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 1 <i>40 50</i> 2 <i>40 50</i> 3 <i>4 40 50</i> 4 <i>4 40 50</i>	1918. 1 2 3 4	1922. 1 2 3 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4	1934. 1 2 3 4	1938. 1 2 3 4	

NAME: <i>Joseph C Betts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1923				Certificate No. <i>968141</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12/11/50</i>				Rate: <i>12/11/50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT 1923</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 48	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 69	1919. 1 120	1923. 1 9 4 50	1927. 1	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3 3 31	3 7 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3						
4 4 11 48	4 6 36	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1 1 4	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
2 2 36	2 6 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2						
3 3 31	3 8 36	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3						
4 4 9 36	4 14 36	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1909. 1 1 4 36	1913. 1 5 36	1917. 1 4 69	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
2 2 7 36	2 4 28 40	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3 3 7 36	3 4 28 40	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4 4 10 36	4 4 69	4 4 69	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1910. 1 1 5 36	1914. 1 4 69	1918. 1 4 69	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					
2 2 5 36	2 4 69	2 4 69	2 4 150	2 4 50	2						
3 3 5 36	3 4 69	3 4 69	3 4 150	3 4 50	3						
4 4 5	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 50	4						

6-681

NAME: Betts, Joshua C. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 861,703 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907
 Service: Pri. E 19 Aris. Inf. and 28 Co. 2 Battln. Q. R. C.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Feb. 1907	MAR 27 1907	Pri.	19	May 31, 1912	
					25	Sept. 6, 1913	
				✓	30	Sept. 6, 1915	May 20, 1913

Fees:

Died: 12/11 1914 Accrued order dated May 25 1915
 payable to widow Nellie A. Betts
 Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Bureau notified: JAN 9 1915
 Remarks: Kirkville Mo.
416 S. Mulberry St.

Former Roll No. 0700 Home: JUN 3 1915

NAME: Betts Julia A. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 641216 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1902
 Name of Soldier: Francis C.
 Service: P. D. 4. Apr 1884

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug-8	12	13 Feb. 1908	6 Apr. 1908
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT APRIL 1908
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov. 14, 1916

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Estella Edwards</u>	<u>Sept. 21/1916</u>	<u>Feb. 10, 1917</u>
<u>Batchellerville</u>		<u>N.Y.</u>

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 21, 1916 Bureau notified: 1916
 Remarks: Check No. 2708439 Dated 1 2 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. FEB 15 1917

NAME: <u>Joshua b. Betts</u>										Certificate No. <u>361.753</u>													
Last paid to: <u>JAN 4 1901</u>					Rate: <u>12 75</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	32		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	2	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	Inc	62		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	Inc.			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Julia A. Betts</u>										Certificate No. <u>641.216</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	24	1360		2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Betts/ Larvinia</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>5 17161</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>William Betts</i>			
Service: <i>Regt. 9 148 Pa Inf. 16 U. S. C.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1910, 1908, by act of that date. 3 Aug. 1904.			
Reimbursement Order 71. Dec. 1912			
\$36 payable to Charles S. Betts.			
Fees:		<i>R. F. O. 3. Stoyestown Pa</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>438 A.J</i>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Betts, Lemon E.		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.	1201043	ARMY INVALID	
Service	Corp M 26 U.S. Inf.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc. 24	40	Jan. 31, 1921	June 13, 1929
Inc. 40		June 4, 1926	
Inc. 50		Apr. 27, 1929	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <i>Nov 10, 1929</i>		DEC 14 1929	
317. Ridge Ave., New Kensington Pa.			
payable to widow <i>Ellie Betts</i>		MAY 17 1930	

6-6571

NAME: **Betts, Lemon E.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Cert: **1201043** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cor. M 26th U. S. I.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	Jan 31, 1921.	Mar. 25, 1922.				

Fees: **\$20 Byington & Wilson Att'ys. APR 19 1922**

Transferred from: **DDP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 5 1922** 681

NAME: **Betts, Lenora E.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **736 940** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Act of Apr. 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **James E. Betts**

Service: **1st Lt. Co. 9th Col. Inf.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	SEP 28 1911	FEB 17:1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: **10 fees J. D. Cralle & Co. 4/26/17**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Betts Lodisa* (3-P. A. 2.) 37604

Certificate No. *621877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Serg A 83 + K 97 N Y Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	5 July 1901	5 Feb 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1903, by Act of the date.						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 9, 1917

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Ca.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1102 1/2*

Remarks: *2612 - County Clerk's Office - Court House*
3111 - Census at Everett, Wash.

Former Roll No. *3110* 6-679

NAME: *Betts, Louisa G* (3-P. A. 2.) 810

Certificate No. *6544-489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Lt Col. 156 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 May 20-1908	Aug 7-1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2-1914* Bureau notified: *15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *87* *Chas. M. Tulpechewer Pa.* 679

NAME: <i>Lodisa Betts</i>				DATE OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>621877</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12	36		4	4	30		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	17	30		2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	70
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME: <i>810 Louisa G Betts</i>				DATE: <i>DEC 1919</i>				Certificate No. <i>654489</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/24		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3		
	4				4	12/5			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6/12	72	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2				2		
	3				3	12/1	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7/5	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	9/20	36		3		36		3				3		
	4	12/2	36		4		36		4				4		

NAME: Petts, Lovinia A		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 893655		Act May 22.1929	
Name of Soldier Jeremiah		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Pt C 22 US C Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1923	
Died Feb 24-1929			
Reported 1929			
Remarks:			

NAME: Petts Lovinia A.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 893655		Law: Act of Apr 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: Jeremiah		ACT SEPTEMBER 3 1918	
Service: Priv. C. 22nd U. S. Colored Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Apr 20-1920	
30		May 1-1920	Nov 1-1920
Fees:			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NOV 6 - 1920

6-679

6-681

NAME: *Betts, Lucius* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1158806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Post Unassigned, 69th Co. 64th U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12/6 Dec 1909</i>	<i>14 Jan 1910</i>				
		<i>1/1/12</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *3-798 1/11-1/13/12*

Remarks: *White*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts, Lucy M.* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *822921* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Amandus*

Service: *Sgt D 123 0 Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6874

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Feb. 2. 1928*

Reported: *FEB 15 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Lucius Betts</i>					Certificate No. <i>1158806</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>152.5 L</i>		2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1				2		<i>19 1/2 23 20</i>		2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	2				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
1909.	1				2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	2				3				3				3				3		
	3				4				4				4				4		
	4				1				1				1				1		
1910.	1		<i>9 23 20</i>		2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	2		<i>6</i>		3				3				3				3		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	4		<i>9</i>																

ANOXVILLE, Pa Joseph P. Robinson

NAME		LUCY M BETTS	
Certificate No.		822921	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		30	
		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHE. CANCELED CHECK CANCELED

2-10-21

NAME: *Betts Lucy M* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *822.921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
 Name of Soldier: *Amandus*
 Service: *Sgt. 11. 123 O. Inf.*
 ISSUES. *2 1893.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Oct 4. 1916</i>	<i>Mch 29. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>10. J. W. Morris & Co. 4/16/17</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Betts Luther* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1149852* ARMY INVALID. Law: *13853 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
 Service: *Priv - F 182 Ohio Vol Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>10 Mar 1908</i>	<i>7 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Rec'd 15½</i>		<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1913</i>				
<i>19</i>		<i>4 Mch 1916</i>					
Fees: <i>22½ - 4 Mch 1921</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/23/13 Comr.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>.11/12/13</i>			
Remarks: <i>Med Oct. 23, 1913 'served order dated MAR 1 1 1914...</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 20 1914</i>				Home: <i>203- El Redondo St- Redondo Beach, Calif.</i>			

6-691

NAME: *Lucy M. Betts* CERTIFICATE OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12 = 30* Certificate No. *822.921*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Luther Betts* Certificate No. *1149852*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 15 1/2* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	69.60		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Betts, Lydia Ann		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		612675	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Ellis		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt G 131 Pa Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *April 11, 1923*
 Reported: *MAY - 7 1923*
 Remarks:

NAME: <i>Betts, Lydia Ann</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>612675</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Ellis Betts</i>			
Service: <i>Pt G 131 Pa Inf</i>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1920, by act of May date</i>				<i>Walter C.</i>	<i>25 Sep 1905</i>	<i>6 Aug 1909</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>18 July 1906</i>	<i>Clyde E.</i>		<i>11 Jan 1912</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			<i>Howard C.</i>		<i>7 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:						

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *488 A.J*

NAME

Certificate No.

LYDIA ANN BETTS

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

612675

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1.

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Lydia Ann Betts

Certificate No.

612675

APR 4 1908

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4 10	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 10 47 ⁵³	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 10 52	3 4 42	3 4 30	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 9 54	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 7	1 10 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 8	2 10 38 ²⁷	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 50 ²⁰	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 8	1 4 30	1 4 74.33	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 8 48	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 8	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 8	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

NAME: *Betts Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793.242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 10, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: *Mathias Betts*

Service: *Private Co E 23rd Regiment Iowa Infantry*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 22, 1915</i>	<i>July 12, 1915</i>			
		<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>No Atty.</i>				Died <i>Nov 29, 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Sept 29, 1919</i> payable to <i>Mary R. Betts</i>		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to: <i>1626 Wightman St. Pittsburgh, Pa.</i>		
Died: <i>11/29-1918</i> Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				OCT 3 1919 JUL 26 1915 6-679		

NAME: *Betts, Margaret A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *709282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph P.*

Service: *Pt & Corp E 5 U S C V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				
Died <i>Jan 1, 1929</i>						
Reported <i>JAN 24 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Margaret Betts</i>										Certificate No. <i>793.242</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i> 10 25					Remarks													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 4 75
 1915. 1 4 36
 1915. 2 4 36
 1915. 3 4 36
 1915. 4 4 36
 1916. 1 4 60
 1916. 2 4 60
 1916. 3 4 60
 1916. 4 4 74 67
 1918. 1 4 75
 1918. 2 4 75
 1918. 3 4 75
 1918. 4 4 75
 1919. 1 4 75
 1919. 2 4 75
 1919. 3 4 75
 1919. 4 4 75
 1920. 1 4 75
 1920. 2 4 75
 1920. 3 4 75
 1920. 4 4 75
 1921. 1 4 75
 1921. 2 4 75
 1921. 3 4 75
 1921. 4 4 75
 1922. 1 4 75
 1922. 2 4 75
 1922. 3 4 75
 1922. 4 4 75
 1923. 1 4 75
 1923. 2 4 75
 1923. 3 4 75
 1923. 4 4 75
 1924. 1 4 75
 1924. 2 4 75
 1924. 3 4 75
 1924. 4 4 75
 1925. 1 4 75
 1925. 2 4 75
 1925. 3 4 75
 1925. 4 4 75
 1926. 1 4 75
 1926. 2 4 75
 1926. 3 4 75
 1926. 4 4 75
 1927. 1 4 75
 1927. 2 4 75
 1927. 3 4 75
 1927. 4 4 75
 1928. 1 4 75
 1928. 2 4 75
 1928. 3 4 75
 1928. 4 4 75
 1929. 1 4 75
 1929. 2 4 75
 1929. 3 4 75
 1929. 4 4 75
 1930. 1 4 75
 1930. 2 4 75
 1930. 3 4 75
 1930. 4 4 75
 1931. 1 4 75
 1931. 2 4 75
 1931. 3 4 75
 1931. 4 4 75
 1932. 1 4 75
 1932. 2 4 75
 1932. 3 4 75
 1932. 4 4 75
 1933. 1 4 75
 1933. 2 4 75
 1933. 3 4 75
 1933. 4 4 75
 1934. 1 4 75
 1934. 2 4 75
 1934. 3 4 75
 1934. 4 4 75

6-681

NAME		MARGARET A BETTS											
Certificate No.		709282											
Fees		709282											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6574											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK
 4 40

NAME: *(Signature)* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *71* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *(Signature)*

Service: *(Signature)*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>June 23-1917</i>	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Betts, Maria* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *893 248* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916*

Name of Sailor: *Alexander M. Kee*

Service: *Ordinary Seaman USS Brooklyn, Grand Gulf, Allegheny, Wyoming*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Nov 4, 1916	<i>Oct 19, 1920</i>			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 10, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 16 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 27 1920 6-676

NAME: <i>[illegible]</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>[illegible]</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>20</i> 30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		1927.	1		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	75		3	4				2		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4	30
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	1		
	3				3	23			3	4			3	4	30			2		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				1929.	1		
	3				3		60		3	4	90		3					2		
	4				4		68.37		4	4	90		4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3	10/14	74.80		3		36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	21	16		4	4	16		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: <i>Maria Betts</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>893248</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2				1927.	1		
	3				3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4				4					3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.		1		
	2				2				2				2				1928.	1		
	3				3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4				4					3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				1929.	1		
	3				3				3	4	90		3					2		
	4				4				4	4	90		4					3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1		
	2				2				2				2				1930.	1		
	3				3				3				3					2		
	4				4				4				4					3		

NAME: *Beatts, Marion D.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *107465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *305 1975*
 Service: *(H. 50) (a)* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *Complete (King) hernia, dis of heart.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NORMAN	14	May 2/06	June 9/06	REISSUE	30	May 22/12	Oct. 29/12
"	17	Oct. 13/09	Nov. 11/09	Inc	35	JUN 10 1918	July 10-1918
"	24	Apr. 13/10	May 11/10	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				"	72	Apr. 20, 1922 - June 13 1922	

 Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**
 Former Roll No. *7* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Beatts, Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *481329* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac J.* Law:
 Service: *1 Lt Co G 33 Ind Vol Inf.*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>1002</i>	<i>26 July 1899</i>			

 Fees:
 Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug. 16-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 15 1915**
 Remarks: *Aug. 16-1915* Check No. Dated Canceled
 Former Roll No. *674*
 6-679

NAME: 305 *71 Perkins, D. Betts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 107465

Last paid to: 1975 Rate: ~~14 17 24 30~~ 35 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 72	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 4 90	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 6 72	3 6 72	3 4 90	3 4 105	3 4 72	3
4 6 72	4 6 72	4 4 90	4 4 105	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 7 72	1912. 1 7 72	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 7 72	2 7 72	2 4 90	2 4 105	2 4 72	2
3 8 72	3 8 72	3 4 90	3 15 150	3 4 72	3
4 6 72	4 6 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1
2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 6 112	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 7 53 ¹⁰	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1
2 6 51 ⁴⁹	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 6 72	3 4 90	3 5 99	3 4 216	3 4 216	3
4 9	4 4 90	4 4 105	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: *Martha Betts* DEAD Certificate No. 481329

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 738	1911. 1 14 36	1915. 1 4 33	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 15 36	2 15 36	2 4 33	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 33	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 33	4	4	4
1908. 1 16 36	1912. 1 16 36	1916. 1 GROUP 2	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 18 36	2 18 36	2	2	2	2
3 31 36	3 31 36	3	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 15 36	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 24 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 22 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 36	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 5 36	2 36	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3
4 12	4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME

Betts, Martha

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

552810

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt H 132 Ohio N G Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 5, 1927 +

NAME:

Betts, Martha

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

552 810

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

William Betts

Service:

Pr H 132 Ohio N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	24 Feb 1903	25 May 1903	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
		Increased to \$2 per month from April 19, 1908 by Act of that date.				

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

898

6-479

NAME: *Betts, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *445347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William Betts*

Service: *Priv. E. C. Ohio Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1895</i>	<i>18 Oct. 1895</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **MAR 18 1913 3 - 798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *961*

6-679

NAME: *Betts, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS**

Transferred to:

Died: *6/7/19*

Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *127*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martha J. Betts</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>415,347</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8			2	9			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9 31			2	7			2				2				2		
	3	10 36			3	10			3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10			1	DEAD.			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	GROUP 3		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Martha J. Betts</i>					Civil War.					Certificate No. <i>415,347</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	3 36			3	4	36		3	4 75		3			
	4				4	8 36			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	3 36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	3 36			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	36			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	36			3	4 36			3	4			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Bette Martha T.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *27524* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Blacks*

Service: *Pt 9 12 24 5 5 24 7 Ind*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Sup 8</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Aug 1917</i>	<i>27 1917</i>	RESIGNE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.	<i>SEP 11 1918</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>SEP 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *April 11, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2415 10 10*

6-679

NAME: *Bette Martha T.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *782.584* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Corp. G. 58 N.Y. Natl Gd. d.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 29, 14</i>	<i>Nov 3. 14</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 6 1916 CCT 1 19*

6-679

NAME: Martha J. Betts Certificate No. 29324

Last paid: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 20 25 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 38	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 6 36	2 4 38	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 10 72	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 3 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1908. 1 6 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 75	1928. 1 4 75
2 7 72	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 4 72	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 4 72	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 75	1925. 1 4 75	1929. 1 4 75
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 75	1926. 1 4 75	1930. 1 4 75
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75
3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75
4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75

NAME: Martha J. Betts Certificate No. 782584

Last paid to: MAY 1, 1920 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: Act of April 19th 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 90	1928. 1 4 90
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90
1909. 1 4 60	1913. 1 4 60	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90
2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Betts Martin A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *230685* ARMY INVALID. Law: **3951**
~~GENERAL LAW~~
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp 1st La Cav.*
 Disability: *His lungs & kidneys dis of heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reir 15</i>	<i>13 July 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>15 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Died Feb 11 1912</i>			
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 9 1912</i>			
				<i>Payable to Mary A. Betts</i>			
				<i>Filed 8/10/12</i>			

Fees:

Approved. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2/18/09*
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1178* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *305105* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Brooker*
 Service: *Sgt co G. 100 use I vols*
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908</i>	<i>8 April 1905</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**
 Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 9-1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *725*

6-679

NAME: <i>Martin W. Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>230485</i>			
Last paid to: <i>28</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>			
				Remarks: <i>2/24/09 17/10</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2		
	3			1911.	3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2		
	3	8	30	1912.	3		
	4	8	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8		1913.	3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	8		1914.	3		
	4	7			4		

NAME: <i>Mary Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>305105</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19. 1906</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		792	1911.	1	15	36
	2				2	6	36
	3			1911.	3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36
	2				2	7	36
	3			1912.	3	7	36
	4				4	10	36
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	5	36	1913.	3	4	
	4	6			4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36
	2	9			2	4	36
	3		36	1914.	3	4	36
	4	7			4	4	38

NAME: *Betts, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *494851* ACT OF MAY 1, 1883 *839*

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James N.*

Service: *Pri 4, 12 His*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>18 June 1900</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Dec. 8, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 13 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1489*

6-879 JAN 12 1917

NAME: *Betts, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *380,092* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead 5250*

General Law

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Pr. 2, 191 C.E.S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>22 Feb 1891</i>	<i>16 Apr 1892</i>			
Inc.	20	SEP 8	SEP 27 1916			
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 7 1919* Bureau notified: *2/24/19 - MAR 10 1919*

Remarks: *No payable to John Betts Harriette Wlich.*

Former Roll No. *66 OCT 2 - 1916*

6-879

NAME: <i>Mary Betts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>494851</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	30		4	4	36		4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4	10 JULY 4, 1922		4				4			

NAME: <i>Mary A. Betts</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>5258</i>				Certificate No. <i>230.092</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4/3/9	48		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4		allowed		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		76	1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4				4		
	1	11	36		1				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	36	1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
	1	10	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Betts, Mary A.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>612321</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Private 1st Class T. Betts</i>		
Service: <i>T. 11 5 12. 11. 1</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1, 1916, by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 19, 1917</i>		Bureau not. <i>JAN 17 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5902448 Dated JAN 4, 1918 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>600 A. J.</i>						

OCT 11 1918

NAME		(3-P. A. 2a)
Betts, Mary A		
Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
624823		
Name of Soldier Adelbert A.		
Service Pt C 3 Wisc. etc.		

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

6-6574

Died: *Nov. 4, 1927*

Reported: *NOV 15 1927*

Remarks: *DEC 15 1927*

NAME: <u>Mary A. Betts</u>					Certificate No. <u>612-331</u>														
APR 4 1908					Rate: <u>12</u> 25														
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	34		3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4			1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1				1		
1910.	2	9		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	GROUP 1		1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. MARY A. BETTS.

Fees

624823

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-5574

JANUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MARCH

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

APRIL

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

MAY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JUNE

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

JULY

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

AUGUST

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

OCTOBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

NOVEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

DECEMBER

4

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

4 30

CHECK
CANCEL

NAME: *Betts, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624-823* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *81901*

Name of Soldier: *Adelbert A.* Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Service: *Priv. C. 3 Wis etc*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Apr 11-1907</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1857</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Betts Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *William H. Betts* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Dr. Betts Lgt. as Capt. 3*

85

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>7 May 1908</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 18-1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 11 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A Bette</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>624.823</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 OCT 35	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3						
4 12 36	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1						
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.17	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1						
2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Mary A. Bette</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>654.823</i>			
Last paid to: 4 10 36				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1						
2	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1908. 1	1 12 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1						
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1909. 1	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1929. 1						
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2						
3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3						
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4						
1910. 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1						
2 16 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2						
3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3						
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4						
				GROUP 2							

NAME: *Betts, Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746 497* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *940*

Name of Soldier: *Martin A* Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Service: *Corp. D 6" La. Cav.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Apr 1912</i>	<i>9 Aug 1912</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *#10 2, m Hatcher & Co Wash DC*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Creco, La

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917 6-679

NAME: *Betts, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *304625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin O. Betts*

Service: *Priv G-16 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>May 1890</i>	<i>13 Aug 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1906 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks: *Died MAR 15 1909 Reimbursement order dated JUN 8 1909*

payable to F.W. Trath

Former Roll No. *994*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary A. Betts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>746 497</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		30		4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	30		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4			4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4	36		1	4	74 67		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>304 625</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5 36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		12 36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		8 36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		DEAD.		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		REIMBURSEMENT	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Betts. Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506 044* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles R. Betts*

Service: *Art. Co. 6 7th Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.</i>	<i>11 June 1900</i>	<i>18 Jan 1901</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 4250 Dated 4 Feb 1908</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>731</i>						

NAME: *Betts. Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1107* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles R. Betts*

Service: *Art. Co. 6 7th Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 30, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1081-8 - 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Betts</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>506,041</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 30			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Betts</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>506,041</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 30			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4 36			3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: **BETTS MARY J.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **772041** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **William H.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Private, Co. C, 99th Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Dec. 18, 1913.	March 16, 1914.			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **Group 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **APR 4 1914** 6-679

NAME: *Betts Mary J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818 353* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: *John J. G. 122 O. Inf.*

Service: *Private*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 20, 1916	Dec 12, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee Miller Fee \$10.00 1/13/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 1 1916** 6-679

NAME: MARY J. BETTS										Certificate No. 77204/					
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30		Remarks: ALL PAID, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4		75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Mary J. Betts										Certificate No. 818.353					
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-30		Remarks: ALL PAID, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	90	4		4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Betts, Mary V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *296,525* | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Elijah*

Service: *Corp. E, 23 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8.25</i>	<i>July 1890</i>	<i>7 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>75</i> BOSTON, MASS.						

6-679

NAME: *Betts Mathias* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *385659* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: *Act Feb 11, 1907.*

Service: *Pri E 23 Ia Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Aug 1907</i>	<i>12 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>June 6, 1911</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>Jul 12, 1915</i>
				<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Margaret Betts</i>		
Fees:				<i>709 Emmy Blvd St.</i>			
				<i>McKeesport, Pa.</i>			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Stokup</i>							
<i>1826 High St</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>2205 & L</i>				Home: JUL 26 1915 6-681			

NAME: MARY V. BETTS,				Act April 19, 1908 1806				Certificate No. 296,525							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 = 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11			3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	9			4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
1910.	2	9		1914.	2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3		36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	13		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN 4, 1922

NAME: Mathias Betts				Certificate No. 585659			
Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 14				Rate: 15			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	2	443	1912.	1		
	2	8	45		2		
	3	9	45		3		
	4	8	45		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	9			3		
	4	7			4		

AUG 13 31⁵⁰ date of death

GROUP 1

Des Moines.

NAME: 28				Mathias H. Betts ^{alias William Morley}				Certificate No. 847,259			
Last paid to: 1991				Rate: 12: 14 25 30				Remarks: 40 MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 34 61	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2 3 36	2 1 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2						
3 3 36	3 8 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3						
4 3 36	4 6 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4						
1908. 1 5 36	1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 1						
2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2						
3 5 36	3 28 54	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3						
4 5 36	4 6 57	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4						
1909. 1 5 36	1 4 57 80	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 1						
2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2						
3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3						
4 5 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4						
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 1						
2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 2						
3 5 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 3						
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4						

NAME: Matilda Betts				611				Certificate No. 434663			
Last paid to: 12				Rate: 20 = 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75						
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75						
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75						
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75						
1908. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75						
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75						
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75						
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75						
1909. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75						
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75						
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75						
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75						
1910. 1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 75						
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75						
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75						
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75						

NAME

Petts, Matilda C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

612520

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James S

Service

Pt E 19 NYVI & Batty E 3 NYV LA

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 8, 1926

SEP 9 1926

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

0-5574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME:

Petts Matilda C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

612520

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier

Service:

73

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 July 06
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

OCT 30 1916

Fees

MATILDA C. BETTS.

612520

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 1960

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1028

1929

1930

1031

1032

1033

1034

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30

Left to home
 3.10.11
 A. 8/27

NAME:

Matilda C. Betts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

6/2520

Last paid to:

Re:

Remarks:

8 12 25-30

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Betts Miers B

Certificate No.

586 602

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 9 Del Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6-6571

72 July 16, 1920

Died

Remarks:

Jan 18, 1927
Died

Reported

FEB 1 1927

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

BETTS, MIERS B.

Certificate No.

586602

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Special Act.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pt. C, 9" Del. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 23, 1907	JUN 12, 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Increase	24	FEB 19 1909	MAR 24 1909		72	July 16-1920	Sept 29-1920
Inc.	32	July 2-1918	Aug 7-1918				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4228. June 27, 1920.

Home:

6-681

NAME MIERS B. BETTS.
Certificate No.
Fees 586602

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 3.

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: MIERS B. BETTS				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Civil War.</i>				Certificate No. 586602			
Last paid to June '07 @ 12. Act 6/27/90				Rate: 32 72				Remarks: Special Act.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 216	1927. 1	
2	72 10 10	2	7	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3	6 45	3	6	3	4 72	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	
4	6 45	4	5	4	4 72	4	4 96	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	6 45	1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	5 45	2	0	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	4 72	2	
3	8 45	3	5	3	4 72	3	4 96	3	4 72	3	
4	4 45	4	4	4	4 72	4	4 216	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	4 45	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 216	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	28 72	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 216	2	Payment Car.	2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 216	3		3	
4	9	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 216	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 216	2		2	
3	7	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 216	3		3	
4	8	4	4 72	4	4 96	4		4		4	

NAME: **Betts Mollie** (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **749655** ARMY DEPENDENT. **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT** **MOTHER**

Name of Soldier: **John W**

Service: **Priv B 24 US Inf**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 15 Feb 1910	9 Nov 1912				

Fees: **2.5**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept 19/16** Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1916** Check No. **1660 032** Dated **MAY 4 1916** Canceled.

Remarks: **W. 600 1/2 Clinton St. Huntsville Ala**

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

G-682

NAME: **Betts Myrtilla** **Dead** (3-P. A. 2.) **8-185**

Certificate No. **3711574** ARMY WIDOW. **Act of June 27, 1904**

Name of Soldier: **Sohn**

Service: **Pr. H 123 O.V.T.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 May 1892	17 Apr 1893

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 18, 1914** Bureau notified: **DEC 26 1914**

Remarks: _____

Check No. **6222 248** Dated **DEC. 4/1914** Canceled

Former Roll No. **1081**

G-679

NAME: Mollie Betts				MOTHER				Certificate No. 749655							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	168			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4 36			2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	23 39 160			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		

NAME: Myrtilla Betts				Certificate No. 371157											
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	21	1912.	1	22		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	23	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: *Betts, Nancy E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *379388* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Seldon W.*

Service: *Pico I 6' Term vol cav*

ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Dup 12</i>		<i>1905</i>	<i>23 Jan 1905</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>918</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Betts Nancy M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *796921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S*

Service: *Pt B 191 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>Oct. 13. 1925</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 10 1925</i>						
Remarks:						

10/13 1925 3227
Boylet A. Price
Route 2, Box 106
Wilford Center
Ohio

6-6574

NAME: <i>Nancy M. Betts</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1903 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>796,921</i>																
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> = <i>30</i>				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2					2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3					3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4					4						
								GROUP 3 PAID																
								TO JUNE 4, 1922																

6-681

NAME NATHAN J BETTS

Certificate No.

773788

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50														
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	50												
FEBRUARY		4	50												
MARCH		4	50												
APRIL		4	50												
MAY	4	50	4	50											
JUNE	4	50	4	50											
JULY	4	50	4	50											
AUGUST	4	50	4	50											
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50											
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50											
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50											
DECEMBER	4	50													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Betts, Nellie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12, 1924*

Name of Soldier: *Joshua C. Betts* Reserve Corps

Service: *Private Co E 19th Regt Wisconsin Inf and 28th Co 2nd Battalion Veteran*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	January 25, 1915	May 25, 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1077 3 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Betts, Orin I.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *981,664* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act. May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt G 20 Ia*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	8-6571
	72	Dec 8, 1921				

Died: *Dec 2, 1923* Reported: *Dec 2, 1923*

Remarks: *37*

NAME: <i>Mellie A. Betts</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>790582</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 60	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	5 36	3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	12 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 85	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME ORIN L BETTS

Certificate No.

981664

Fees

RATE-- 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 7

MAY 9 NH

JUNE 8 NH

JULY 9 NH

AUGUST 11 NH

SEPTEMBER 7 N

OCTOBER 9 NH

NOVEMBER 8 NH

DECEMBER

Filed 12-7-22

GROUP B

NAME: *Betts, Edwin L.* 5671 4332 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *781664* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pri G, 20 Ia*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	17 Mar 1907	DEC 2 1907	INCREASE	30	Oct 3, 1917	June 26, 1918
Inc	15	17 Mar 1907	July 24, 1917		40	June 10, 1918	
	24			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72, Dec 8, 1921, Feb 15, 1922</i>			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS				Transferred to: <i>...</i>			
Died: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

MAR 1 4 1922

Former Roll No. *7446* JUN 29 1918 Home: *9717*

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: *Betts, Phoebe E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *859300* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier *George Halter*

Service *Corp E 164 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died *March 28, 1926* APR 5 1926

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME:

William L. Betts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

981664

Last paid to:

Rate:

OCT 1907

72

Remainder:

4050

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1 4 36	1 13 72 NH	1 18 120 NH	1 8 716 NH	1					
2		2 5 36	2 14 72 N.H.	2 12 120 NH	2 7 72 NH	2					
3		3 5 36	3 15 72 NH	3 9 120 NH	3 9 72 NH	3					
4		4 4 36	4 13 72 NH	4 10 120 NH	4 8 72 NH	4					
1908.	1 16 49 ⁰⁰	1 1 36	1 14 72 NH	1 8 120 NH	1 9 72 NH	1					
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 10 72 NH	2 10 120 NH	2 8 72 NH	2 8 72 NH	2					
3 1 36	3 7 36	3 13 72 NH	3 13 161 NH	3 8 72 NH	3 8 72 NH	3					
4 15 36	4 21 85 N.H.	4 13 72 NH	4 13 150 NH	4 12 150 NH	4 Trans. to Mo.	4					
1 12 36	1 14 N.H.	1 14 72 NH	1 12 150 NH	1 10 150 NH	1 Payment Card	1					
2 5 36	2 9 1 N.H.	2 13 72 NH	2 10 150 NH	2 10 150 NH	2						
3 6 36	3 9 N.H.	3 4 72 NH	3 15 150 NH	3 15 150 NH	3						
4 4 36	4 18 72 N.H.	4 13 72 NH	4 15 150 NH	4 15 150 NH	4						
1 7 36	1 11 72 N.H.	1 13 72 NH	1 15 150 NH	1 15 150 NH	1						
2 4 36	2 13 72 N.H.	2 13 72 NH	2 15 150 NH	2 15 150 NH	2						
3 10 36	3 12 72 N.H.	3 13 72 NH	3 15 150 NH	3 15 150 NH	3						
4 4 36	4 12 72 NH	4 13 120 NH	4 15 150 NH	4 15 150 NH	4						

6-881

NAME

PHOEBE E BETTS

Certificate No.

Former Widow

Fees

859300

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Letta Phoebe E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.300* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1 OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George Walter*

Service: *Corpl. E. 164 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 24, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *\$10 George M. Hooke. 2/8/19*

Transferred from: *George M. Hooke* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1111 0 1019*

6-679

NAME: *Letta Phoebe E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1293* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George M. Hooke*

Service: *Corpl. E. 164 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Jan 17, 1919</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *See order dated*

Former Roll No. *1293*

6-679

NAME: *Phorby E. Bette* MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *859300*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530* Remarks: *1-1-18*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3				3				3		4	75	3		4	
4				4				4				4		4	75	4		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2				2				2		4	75	2		4	30
3				3				3				3		4	50	3		4	30
4				4				4				4		4		4		4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
2				2				2				2		4	90	2			
3				3				3				3		4	90	3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	90	2			
3				3				3				3		4	90	3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4			

2/8/14 283.83

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Rachel A. Little* Certificate No. *100000*

Last paid to: Rate: *15* Remarks: *19 Apr. 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			36	2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4			DIED	4				4				4				4			

GROUP 2

2/11/14 29.83

REPORTED NOV 14 1910

NAME: *Betts Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *851111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *John C.*

Service: *Reg. 1st Mich Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 12		<i>Jan 24 1911</i>	<i>Jan 12 1915</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: *27 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1918*

Remarks: *Rebecca Mich.*

Former Roll No. JAN 15 1915 OCT 21 1916 6-679

NAME: *Betts Rebecca* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814.010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *William.*

Service: *Pvt & 2nd Minnesota Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>July 28. 1916</i>	<i>September 21 1916</i>			
<i>1</i> 20		<i>September 5. 1916</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1917* Bureau notified: *APR 23 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4015660 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. OCT 3 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Rebecca Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>785141</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2	1	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3				3		
	4	5	58.93		4		
1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4				4		
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	4	75		2		
	3	4	75		3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Rebecca Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>814.010</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Betts Robert B.* NOT OF MAR 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *551-425* **ARMY INVALID.** 107 MAY 11, 1912
 Service: *1st Lt 69 Mfr H A*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20, 1912</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>March 12, 1921</i>	<i>JUN 16 1921</i>				

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *July 2, 1922* Bureau notified: **JUL 28 1922**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Betts Robert H.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *754299* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law.
 Service: *Epl C 38 Oid*
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Apr 04</i>	<i>15 June 04</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *2371* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: Betta Robert D. Betts ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 55-1425

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 70 30 40 50 72 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
2	8	36		2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3	8	73 ⁰⁷		3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
4	7	60		4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
3	8			3	8	14 ⁶⁷		3	4	90		3	4	141		3			
4	9			4	8	90		4	4			4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
4	9			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	90		1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216		2			
3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3			
4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	GROUP 1		4			

NAME: Robert H. Betts Certificate No. 254299

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	47	Dec 20 Jan 11 12	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	10	90		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3	10	90		3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Butts, Rose* (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *590,806* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Pri, 86 Co, U.S. Coast Art.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May, 1904</i>	<i>21 Apr, 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 203742 Dated 3/4/16 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5* Home: *6* 6-682

NAME: *Butts Ruth E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *383726* ARMY WIDOW. 1150 Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A 39 Iowa*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>16 Dec 1897</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fled:

Remarks:

Omaha
Nebr.

Former Roll No. *845* 6-679

NAME: <u>Rose Betts</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. <u>18</u>				Certificate No. <u>590,806</u>							
Last paid to: <u>WAK 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>MOTHER Dependent Relative.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4				4	36		3		
	4				4	16				4	4	36		4	
	1				1	11				1	4	36		1	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			1916.	2			1920.	2	
	3				3	13				3				3	
	4				4	✓				4				4	
	1				1					1				1	
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2				1917.	2			1921.	2	
	3	11			3	4				3				3	
	4	11			4	4	36			4				4	
	1	9			1	4	36			1				1	
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2			1922.	2	
	3	13			3	4	36			3				3	
	4	7			4	4	36			4				4	

NAME: <u>Ruth E Betts</u>				Certificate No. <u>383726</u>												
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	
	2				2	11			2	4	75		2	4	30	
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4		
	4				4	11			4	4	75		4	4	30	
	1				1	11			1	4	75		1	4	30	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2	4	30
	3	13	34		3	13				3	4			3		
	4	13	36		4	11				4	4	90		4		
	1	15	36		1	4				1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	18	36		4					4	4	36		4	4	90
	1				1	4	38			1	4	74.13		1	4	90
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36		1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	11			3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

NAME: Betts, St. Clair ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1135225 ARMY INVALID. ~~Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Service: Corp 2 Inft. Batty C. R. A
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Corp	12	10 July 1907	27 July 1907	Reis	30	22 Oct. 1915	7 Apr. 1913
Ind	15	29 Oct. 1910	31 Jan. 1912				E. E. M
Reis	25	11 June 1912	7 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 2/28/15 Bureau notified: **MAR 1 1915**

Remark:

Former Roll No.

Home: North Girard, Pa.

6-681

NAME: Betts, Samuel ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1047058 ARMY INVALID. ~~Law: Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: Pr. C. 11' Mfg. Co. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	7 Feb. 1907	3 Apr. 1907	Reis	19	7 June 1912	17 Apr. 1913
				25	19	19 July 1913	
REISSUE	72	July 8-1920	JUN 9 1921	30	19	July 1917	
Fees:				40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Inc.	72	Oct 2-1920	OCT 21 1920

Died: May 9-1922 Bureau notified: JUN 8 1922

Remark: REISSUE to correct commencement of Inc

JUN 28 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>St. Clair Betts</u>					Certificate No. <u>1135225</u>														
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12 15 25</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2		75		2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	30-			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6	42.50	1916.	1		Inc. ✓	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11			2	3	45		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	5			4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	62		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	37.5		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Samuel Betts</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>3862</u>									
Last paid to: <u>March 27 1908</u>			Rate: <u>25 30 40 50 72</u>		Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3		36		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	6	36		4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	9			4	7			4	4	75		4	4	195.47		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36.15	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		216	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3				3	4	82.50		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		216	1926.	1		
	2	8			2		75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4		120		4				4		

NAME: *Betts Samuel J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *961073* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1912.

Service: *P E 27 N 8 Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>5 May 1917</i>	<i>Aug 6. 1918</i>
						<i>32 June 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	
				<i>Died</i>	<i>May 23 1921</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>AUG 17 1921</i>
				<i>Transferred to:</i>		<i>payable to widow</i>	<i>Hannah M Betts</i>
				<i>Died:</i>	<i>May 23, 1921</i>	<i>3886</i>	<i>Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921</i>
				<i>Remarks:</i>			<i>2621 Prairie Ave., Evanston, Ills.</i>
				<i>Former Roll No.</i>	<i>6656(a8)</i>	<i>Home:</i>	<i>AUG 25 1921</i>

6-681

NAME: *Betts Samuel M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449349* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. CIVIL WIDOW.

Service: *P G 33 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Mal poisoning and ch diarr and res dis of rectum*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Feb 1905</i>	<i>18 mch 1905</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1909</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Aug 1917</i>	<i>31 May 1913</i>
						<i>Feb 1. 1916</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
				<i>Transferred to:</i>		<i>SECTION 7</i>	<i>OCT 21 1916</i>
				<i>Died:</i>	<i>Dec 5 1921</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Bureau notified:</i>
				<i>Remarks:</i>			
				<i>Former Roll No.</i>	<i>3739</i>	<i>Home:</i>	<i>S. H. 9-26-21</i>

6-681

NAME: Samuel & Betts		2712		MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 961073	
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 @ 8 (ag)		Rate: 12 1/2		Remarks: 50			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 M. T	1911. 2 11 0.00	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 12 26 67	3 13 A M	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2		
3 14 JHT	4 6 3 E R	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3		
4 13 JHT	1 8 D D.	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4		
1 18 11/10 36	2 22 8 5 3	1 4 57	1 4 96	1	1		
2 13 11/10 36	3 4 ACT MAY 11, 1912	2 4 57	2 4 96	2	2		
3 16 11/10 36	4 4 LBL	3 4 57	3 4 96	3	3		
4 13 11/10 36	1 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4		
1 16 11/10 36	2 4	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1		
2 13 11/10 36	3 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2		
3 16 11/10 36	4 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3		
4 13 11/10 36	1 4	4 4 57	4 9/9 83 33	4	4		
1 13 N. D. E.	2 4 57	1 4 57	1 GROUP 1				
2 6 N. D. E.	3 4 57	2 4 57					
3 13 N. D. E.	4 4 57	3 4 57					
4 13 N. D. E.	1 4 57	4 4 96					

NAME: Samuel M Betts		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Certificate No. 449349	
Last paid to: 17 1/2 25 30 40		Rate: 50		Remarks: 50	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 75	1911. 1 1 75	1915. 1 13 120 MH	1919. 1 13 120 MH	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2 75	2 2 75	2 4 75	2 12 120 MH	2	2
3 3 75	3 3 75	3 4 75	3 9 120 MH	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 10 120 MH	4	4
1 9 75	1 9 75	1 4 75	1 12 120 MH	1	1
2 9 NT	2 9 NT	2 4 75	2 11 120 MH	2	2
3 12 12 12 12 12	3 12 12 12 12 12	3 4 75	3 12 161 MH	3	3
4 10 9 59 93	4 10 9 59 93	4 12 75 MH	4 12 150	4	4
1 4 LBL	1 4 LBL	1 12 75 MH	1 12 150	1	1
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 12 75 MH	2 12 150	2	2
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 12 75 MH	3 12 150	3	3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 12 75 MH	4 12 150	4	4
1 75	1 75	1 12 75 MH	1 12 150	1	1
2 75	2 75	2 12 75 MH	2 12 150	2	2
3 75	3 75	3 12 75 MH	3 12 150	3	3
4 75	4 75	4 12 75 MH	4 12 150	4	4

NAME: *Betts, Sandy* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971500* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901.

Service: *Pri co B. 3 USC vol H. A.*

Disability: *Dead.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222</i>	<i>mech 1907</i>				
		<i>24</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>				
			<i>27 Jan 1908</i>				
			<i>12 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *12/29/12* Bureau notified: *3-1081-2/20/13-*

Remarks: *Memphis Tenn Ok no 8801-7/4/13- not by pm receipt*
1287 Sanderdale St.
2709
251

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT, GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

Service: *737 747*

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 24 1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 10, 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Sandy Betts</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>971500</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 nov 1907 \$12.24</i>				Remarks: <i>Dead</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1856	1911.	1		<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>25 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>305</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>279</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 48</i>	1915.	1		<i>48</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>5 48</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>5 48</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>6 48</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 48</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>
	2				2		<i>6 48</i>		2		<i>4 48</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>
	3				3		<i>5 48</i>		3		<i>4 48</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>
	4				4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>7 48</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>5 48</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>5 48</i>		4		<i>4 48</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1		<i>8 48</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 48</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2		<i>7 48</i>		2		<i>48</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>
	3		<i>6 48</i>		3		<i>48</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>
	4		<i>7 48</i>		4		<i>48</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME

Betts, Sarah A. I.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

459449

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

David McK

Service

1 Lt E 5 Pa Res V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

C-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Aug. 17, 1923

07 1923

NAME:

Betts, Sarah A. I.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

459449

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier:

David M^cK Betts

Service:

1 Lt. Co E. 5 Pa Res Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	23. June 1897	19 Feb. 1898	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	1920	
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1920.				
Inc.	20.	Dec 3 - 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1051

NOV 8

1916

C-679

NAME

Certificate No.

SARAH A. I. BETTS.

Fees

459449

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Sarah A. I. Betts

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

459449

Last paid to:
Dec. 4, 1906.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 15	1911.	1 13	1915.	1 4 36	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	1 4 90	1927.	1
2 11		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 10		3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4 7		4 6		4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1 14		1 6		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1	
2 9 30		2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3 10		3 6		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4 10		4 4		4 5 36 27		4 4 90		4 4 30		4	
1 8		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		5 4		1	
2 8		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90				2	
3 9		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90				3	
4 13		4 4 36		4 4 60 37		4 4 90				4	
1 7		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90				1	
2 7		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
3 7		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90				3	
4 7		4 4		4 4 75		4 4 90				4	

6-661

NAME: *Letts Sarah E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *460185* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *26036*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas C* *DEAD* *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Service: *I M, Ohio N. Army*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>8 Mch 98</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* *10/28/14* *Reimbursement order dated 12/18/14*
 Died: *Oct 28-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27621 Act* *Lagrange*

NAME: *Betts Sarepta* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *771733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*
 Name of Soldier: *Luther*
 Service: *Pr. 7. 182 O. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 29</i>	<i>Nov 13 11</i>			
		<i>INC. 20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* *November 21, 1922* *3-1812* Transferred to:
 Died: *November 21, 1922* Bureau notified: *DEC 23 1922*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100*

NAME: Sarah E. Betts DEAD Certificate No. 260185

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 14 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	18	34	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/3	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	38		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarepta Betts ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 Certificate No. 771.733

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 20 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	14	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	5	50		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	1/2	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3		36		3		75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922

NAME: *Butts Shepherd H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *371/25* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1912*
 Service: *P C 23 Ia Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 May 1907</i>	<i>10 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>1 June 1915</i>	
<i>10</i>		<i>15 Dec 1911</i>	<i>5 Jan 1912</i>	<i>V 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>8 Nov. 1915</i>	<i>21 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *June 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *July 5 1919*

Remarks: *Des Moines Ia. Highland Park State*

Former Roll No. *2430* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts, Sherman* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *95,090* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt K 149 N 1st V Inf*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>INC</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Sept 11, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 23, 1924</i>			<i>Feb 26 1929</i>	<i>MAR 12 1929</i>

Remarks: *19.*

Dep 26 1929 Accrued order dated *MAY 31 1929*
to widow *Allen A. Betts*

DEC 4 - 1924

NAME <i>Shepherd M. Betts</i>					Certificate No. <i>371/25</i>				
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i>					Rate <i>12 1/2</i>				
Remarks: <i>32</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1				
2 11	2 11	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2	2 2				
3 11	3 11	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 3	3 3				
4 11	4 11	4 4 57	4 GROUP 1	4 4	4 4				
1908. 1 13 36	1912. 1 13 36	1 INC. 63 53	1 1	1 1	1 1				
2 15 36	2 15	2 4 67 50	2 2	2 2	2 2				
3 15 36	3 15	3 4 67 50	3 3	3 3	3 3				
4 20 36	4 14	4 4 67 50	4 4	4 4	4 4				
1909. 1 19	1 4	1 4 67 50	1 1	1 1	1 1				
2 19	2 5-7-38 27	2 4 67 50	2 2	2 2	2 2				
3 19	3 4	3 4 67 50	3 3	3 3	3 3				
4 19	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4	4 4	4 4				
1910. 1 12	1 57	1 4 67 50	1 1	1 1	1 1				
2 12	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 2	2 2	2 2				
3 12	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 3	3 3	3 3				
4 11	4 4 57	4 4 103 60	4 4	4 4	4 4				

6-681

NAME SHERMAN BETTS,

Certificate No.

95090

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MAY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Betts Sherman		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 95.090	ARMY INVALID.		2935
Service: P. K. 149 N.Y. V.D.	Under General Law.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Disability: 6 1/2 in at age + a number of miles			21914
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	Oct 89	Feb. 90
Inc	14	Jan 90	Jan 90
		15 June 3-1912 18 March 28-1914 21 March 31-1913 30 JUN 10 1918 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to: 11-1	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 2488-		Home:	
		2606	

NAME: <i>Betts. Simon</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>907084</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Out E 99 A. 2nd</i>		Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Feb 1918</i>	<i>30 May 1918</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 1 1915</i>	<i>Dec 29 1916</i>
	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 1 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Pittsburgh</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>2023 A. J</i>			

NAME: <u>Sherman Betts</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>95,090</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEF 4 1908</u>				Rate: 12 18 <u>50</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	9 42	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	16 42	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	0 42	4	54	4	90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8 42	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6 42	2	54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7 42	3	54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4		4	4 42	4	54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	7 00	1913. 1	4 42	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	10 26	2	4 45	2	54	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 26	3	4 45	3	54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9 34	4	4 45	4	54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	17 31 13	1914. 1	45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 42	2	5 51 60	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	16 42	3	54	3	87 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 42	4	4 54	4	90	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: <u>Simon Betts</u>				Certificate No. <u>90,084</u>			
Last paid to: <u>07-8</u>				Rate: 16 21 <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 49 50	1919. 1	4 114 8
2	5 28 6-	2	6	2	4 49 50	2	4 114 8
3	10 36	3	6	3	4 49 50	3	4 114 8
4	17 36	4	7	4	4 49 50	4	4 114 8
1908. 1	10	1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 49 50	1920. 1	4 114 8
2	10	2	6	2	4 49 50	2	4 114 8
3	13	3	8	3	4 49 50	3	4 114 8
4	8	4	11	4	4 49 50	4	4 114 8
1909. 1	7	1913. 1	68 50	1917. 1	4 49 50	1921. 1	4 114 8
2	8	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 114 8
3	13	3	4	3	4 64 50	3	4 114 8
4	8	4	4	4	4 64 50	4	4 114 8
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	49 50	1918. 1	4 64 50	1922. 1	4 114 8
2	6	2	4 49 50	2	4 64 50	2	4 114 8
3	6	3	4 49 50	3	4 64 50	3	4 114 8
4	6	4	4 49 50	4	4 127 20	4	4 114 8

NAME: *Letitia Maria C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720 110* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *James C. C.*

Service: *1895-1917*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 Aug 1895</i>	<i>20 Dec 1900</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>32</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1002</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Beatts, Theodore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710 795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *1894-1912*

Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar 1901</i>	<i>18 Oct 1911</i>				
REISSUE. 20		MAY 25 1912	DEC 16 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE, WIS.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>March 30-1913</i>				Bureau notified: APR 9-1913 <i>3-1081 etc</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>8218</i>							

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Anna C. Betts* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 CIVIL WAR WIDOW Certificate No. *710795*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1908* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1	
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 30	2
3 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 36	1 36	1 36	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 61 13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Theodore Betts* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *710795*

Last paid to: *10* Rate: *36* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 12 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 36	2 12 36	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 36	1 11 43 60	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 9 45	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 15 45	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 21 30 N.H.	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 36	1 14 N.H.	1	1	1	1
2 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD. GROUP

NAME: *B. W. Thomas* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1001-1-5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1001-1-5*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *1001-1-5*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc.	20	Feb 13-1917	May 11-1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 26 1917*

6-879

NAME: *Betts Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *52087* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt I 58 Ill Sol Inf & P I 2 Ill Vol L a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 3 1907* Bureau notified: *May 28 1907*

Remarks:

Accd dated July 19, 1909
Widow Hannah

Former Roll No. *6919 (as)* Home:

6-881

NAME: <i>Thomas Betts</i>										Certificate No. <i>115</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3				3	4	27	20	3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4				4			36	4			36	4			75	4			90	4			
1908.	1			1	4		36	1	4		36	1			75	1	4		30	1928.	1		
2				2			36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3				3		4	36	3			75	3		4	30	3			
4				4		4	36	4		4	36	4			90	4		4	30	4			
1909.	1			1				1		4	36	1		4	90	1		4		1929.	1		
2				2				2		4	36	2		4	90	2				2			
3				3		4		3		4	60	3		4	90	3				3			
4				4		4		4			37	4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1			1	4		36	1		4	75	1		4	90	1				1930.	1		
2				2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2			
3				3			36	3		4		3			90	3				3			
4				4		4		4		4	75	4			90	4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas Betts</i>										2807										Certificate No. <i>52087</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>										Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
2	5/3		4 90	2				2				2				2				2									
3			AME	3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1908.	1		9 JHT	1				1				1				1				1									
2	8		JHT	2				2				2				2				2									
3	11		NO	3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1909.	1		8	1				1				1				1				1									
2			8	2				2				2				2				2									
3	8/4/09		27.00	3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1									
2				2				2				2				2				2									
3				3				3				3				3				3									
4				4				4				4				4				4									

6-681

NAME: Betts Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 590621 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri co I. 54 Mass vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12-6</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>21 Dec 1907</u>	<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1913</u>	
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>June 3, 1912</u>	<u>MAR 15, 1913</u>				
	<u>23</u>	<u>Apr 28, 1914</u>					
	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 28, 1919</u>					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, KNOXVILLE, TENN. Jan 9, 1913

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1, 1920, n.s. MAR 31 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2830 259 Act of May 11, 1912.

Home: Dis 3/2/18

0-681

NAME: Betts Thomas R (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 14464 NAVY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sea U.S.S. Clara Dolsen + Parondelek

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>18 Feb 1907</u>	<u>19 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>27 Jan 1910</u>	<u>7 Feb 1910</u>				

Fees:

Died: May 18, 1917 Accrued orders dated Sept 11, 1917
payable to widow Flora Belle Betts

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Cincinnati Ohio

Died: 5/18/17 Bureau notified: JUN 3 1917 3832 Eastern Av

Remarks: 10-2-5

Former Roll No. 1328(a8) Home: SEP 27 1917

0-677

NAME: <i>Thomas Betts</i>				Act of March 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>590621</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-4 Nov 1907 \$ 23.40</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1944	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	8	36		1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	13	36		2	9	30		2	4	120		2		
	3	8			3	13	26		3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4		
1909.	1		36		1				1			1924.	1		
	2	29		1913.	2	4			2				2		
	3		36		3	4			3				3		
	4	11			4		51		4				4		
1910.	1		36		1		51		1	15	69	1925.	1		
	2	10		1914.	2	15	58.20		2	4	69		2		
	3		26		3		69		3		116.60	1926.	3		
	4	9			4	4	69		4		120		4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Thomas R Betts</i>				265				Certificate No. <i>14464</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 18 20 24</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M.		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	11 HEO			2	4	72		2		
	3	9/13	1360		3	12 A.M.			3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	13	NT	1912.	1	11			1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2	16	NDS		2	12 NDS			2	4	72		2		
	3	10	JANU		3	17 LQ			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12/17			4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	12	AMP	1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1924.	1		
	2	14	AUD		2	4			2	4	72		2		
	3	16	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	72		1	GROUP		1925.	1		
	2	4/11	56.17		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		

6-677

NAME: *Bette Thomas W.* Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *402092* ARMY INVALID. Law: *48.022*
 Service: *P-12-92-000*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Mar 99</i>	<i>23 Feb 00</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 7, 1918</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Mar 99</i>	<i>23 Feb 00</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Mar 99</i>	<i>23 Feb 00</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Mar 99</i>	<i>23 Feb 00</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 Mar 99</i>	<i>23 Feb 00</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1919* Home:

2637

6-681

NAME: *Bette Thriss* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *676.329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3403*
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas J.* ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
 Service: *Pr B 27 11458 4th 22 10406* *21291*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Nov 08</i>	<i>26 Feb 09</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *10 Jan 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 10 1911*

Remarks: *10 Jan 1911*

Former Roll No. *---*

6-679

NAME: Thomas W. Betts ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
 Last paid to: Rate: 75 70 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 42092

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 972	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 1195	1923. 1 4 150
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3	3 3 1040	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 120	3 3 4 50
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 120	4 4 4 50
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 190	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 120	2 2 4 50
3 3	3 3 1090	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 161	3 3 4 50
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4 4 50
1909. 1 1 11 74.10	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.
2 2	2 2 4	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2 Payment Card
3 3 10 72	3 3 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 150	4 4
1910. 1 1 10 72	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1
2 2	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 3 10 72	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4

3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Thirisy Betts Certificate No. 676329
 Last paid to: Rate: 2 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 DETROIT	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 2 4320	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 2 7 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 7 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 2 7 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 9 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 8 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME		Betts, Virginia F		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No.	487184	ARMY DEPENDENT		Law:	
Name of Soldier	Frank T		WAR WITH SPAIN,		
Service	Pt L 1 Ill I				

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	
Died			
Reported			
<i>Sept 6 1924</i> <i>OCT 16 1924</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME:		<i>Betts Virginia F</i>		(3-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No.	<i>487184</i>	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law:	
Name of Soldier:	<i>Frank T</i>				
Service:	<i>P L 1 Ill Inf</i>				

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 98</i>	<i>21 Dec 99</i>
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>SEP 1 1922</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from CHICAGO.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>19932</i>			
Home:			

6-682

NAME VIRGINIA F BETTS

Certificate No

487184

Fees

WAR WITH ITALY DEPENDENT

GROUP 1

RATE—

20

20

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

MARCH

4

4

APRIL

4

4

MAY

4

4

JUNE

4

4

JULY

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Virginia F. Betts

5884

Certificate No.

487184

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 36	1923. 1 4 24	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 AM	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 20	1
2	2 11 NOV	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2
3	3 16 NOV	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 20	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 20	1
2	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 20	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 20	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 20	4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

C-281

NAME: *Betts Wallace* 2980 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *353 133* ARMY INVALID. ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~
 Service: *Co C 1 Mich Vol Inf* ~~Under General Law~~
 Disability: *Good forearm: when & dis throat* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, 11081

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>10 Oct 1911</i>				
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 25 1913</i>				
<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>Aug. 27. 1914</i>	<i>Oct. 6. 1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>Aug. 27. 1919</i>	<i>SW</i>				

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *March 10 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 7 1915* 3-1081 *Reading Mich*

Remarks: *Mar 10, 1915* Accrued order dated *APR 12 1920* *Reading Mich.*
to widow Ida M. Betts

Former Roll No. *3660* APR 19 1920 Home: 2722 6-681

NAME: *Betts Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *635689* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~
 Service: *Co F 90 Ohio Vol Inf* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Disability: *Good forearm: when & dis throat*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>28 May 1907</i>	<i>2 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>12 mch 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>6 June 1910</i>				
Fees:							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 8 1912* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1913*

Remarks: *2*

Former Roll No. *7066 (at)* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Wallace Betts</u>					DATE: <u>MAY 11, 1912</u>					Certificate No. <u>353 133</u>					
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>1650 2150</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2		6450		2		
	3				3	6	42		3				3		
	4				4	6	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	4950	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	4950		2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4	4950		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4	4950		4				4		
1910.	1	-	42	1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	-	42		2		4950		2				2		
	3	7	42		3		4950		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	6450		4				4		

NAME: <u>Walter Betts</u>					2881					Certificate No. <u>635689</u>					
Last paid to: <u>July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u>					Rate: <u>18 2030</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8	A.M.F.		2				2		
	3	8/29	1260		3	6	A.M.F.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	N.D.B.	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	16	JMT		2	12	M.A.		2				2		
	3	20	NDB		3	10	A.M.F.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NDB	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2				2				2		
	3	13	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N.D.B.		2				2				2		
	3	7/13	5183		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Betts, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *408846* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt Corp'l A 126 Ohio I.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 Oct 1907* Bureau notified: *Oct 1907*

Remarks: *(100...)*

Former Roll No. *5553 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betts William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804076* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri & 2 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>MAR 18 1907</i>				
	<i>21</i>	<i>June 10, 1912</i>	<i>Apr 29, 1913</i>				

Fees:

7-1-1916 Accrued order dated *9-21-1916*
payable to widow *Rebecca Betts*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Oakus Minn*

Died: *7/1/16* Bureau notified: *14 1916*

Remarks: *Check 1931222 JUL 4 1916*

Former Roll No. *8549* Home: *001*

6-681

NAME: <i>William Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>408846</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DIED *REPORTED DOCT 28 1907*
Accrued paid widow 8 May 1907

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>William Betts</i>				Certificate No. <i>804076</i>			
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907 15 20 21</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NOV 23 61 20

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: **Betts William** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1,186,722** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. E, 10th U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 29, 1920	April 7, 1921				

Fees: **\$20 Byington & Wilson APR 21 1921**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **APR 12 1921** 6-681

NAME: **Betts William C** (3-P. A. 1.) **6825 5166**

Certificate No. **674 627** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11th, 1918**
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: **Priv H 4 Miss Cav** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissu	15	15 July 07	MAY 10 1907	Reis	30	MAY 28 1912	JAN 14 1913
			20 July 07		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	19 Apr 09	28 Apr 09	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **6825**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act June 27-00** **8734** Home:

6-681

NAME: William Betts				Act of June 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,186,722			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9 4 24	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	0 4 12	2			
3		3		3		3	11 4 12	3			
4		4		4		4	12 4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 4	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	2 4	2			
3		3		3		3		3			
4		4		4		4		4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	Fee	1925. 1			
2		2		2		2	21 110	2			
3		3		3		3	4 36	3			
4		4		4		4	4 36	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 36	1926. 1			
2		2		2		2	4 36	2			
3		3		3		3	4 36	3			
4		4		4		4	GROUP 1 PAID	4			
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: William C. Betts				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 074607			
Last paid to: JAN 4 1907				Rate: 12 2030 to 50				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 60	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1927. 1			
2	10 45 90	2	10 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2			
3	10 45	3	7 60	3	4 90	3	4 120	3			
4	15 45	4	9 60	4	4 90	4	4 120	4			
1908. 1	15 45	1912. 1	9 60	1916. 1	4 90	1920. 1	4 120	1928. 1			
2	17 45	2	8 60	2	4 90	2	4 120	2			
3	11 45	3	8 60	3	4 90	3	4 141	3			
4	9 45	4	11 60	4	4 90	4	4 150	4			
1909. 1	12 45	1913. 1	9 60	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1			
2	13 45	2	9 60	2	4 90	2	4 150	2			
3	16 57 5	3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3			
4	11 60	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4			
1910. 1	12 60	1914. 1	4 90	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1			
2	12 60	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2			
3	12 60	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3			
4	10 60	4	4 90	4	128	4	GROUP 1 PAID	4			
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: 736 William H. Betts										Certificate No. 28.324									
Last paid to: Rate: 20										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 60	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2	4 44 10			2	4 60			2				2			2		
		3	5 45			3	4 60			3				3			3		
		4	4 45			4	4 60			4				4			4		
1908.		1	4 45	1912.		1	6 60	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	4 45			2	6 60			2				2			2		
		3	4 45			3	Dead			3				3			3		
		4	5 45			4	11/11 16 Person paid and alive			4				4			4		
1909.		1	4 45	1913.		1	GROUP 2	1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2	4 45			2				2				2			2		
		3	4 45			3				3				3			3		
		4	4 45			4				4				4			4		
1910.		1	4 45	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	4 45			2				2				2			2		
		3	4 45			3				3				3			3		
		4	4 53.50			4				4				4			4		

9-581

NAME: William H. Betts

Certificate No. 418765

Last paid to: Rate: 35 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	12 36	1915.		1	60	1919.		1	4 105	1923.		1	
	2				2				2	4	60		2		4 105		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	60		3		4 105		3		
	4	11	18		4	27	36		4		60		4		4 105		4		
	4/21	53																	
	4/16	18			1	11	36		1		60		1		4 105				
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
	2	27	36		2	10	44 70		2	4	1		2		4 105		2		
	3	14	36		3	7	45		3		60		3		14 166 50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4		60		4				4		
	1	12	36		1	44 45			1		60		1				1		
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4			4		60		4				4		
	1				1	4	60		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
	2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	26	36		3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Pette, William E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524518* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War,*

Service: *2nd Inf. 20th Reg. Col. 1st Div.*

Disability: *gastria*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>orig</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>17 March '55</i>		<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Dec. '96</i>	<i>15 Jan. '98</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2 Oct. '55</i>	<i>23 Jan. '57</i>				
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 June '58</i>	<i>1 May '59</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Quartermaster* Transferred to: *Wm. J. K.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died *16 May* 1908. Accrued order dated *7 Aug.* 1908. *8*
 payable to widow *Mary J.* *58 40*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Pette, William E.* 4972 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *985301* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 3, 1908.*

Service: *6th Ill. Inf.* CT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 March '07</i>	<i>23 Oct. '09</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Jan. '11</i>	<i>20 Jan. '11</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May '12</i>	<i>28 Jan. '13</i>				

Fees:

Accrued order dated *March 16-1914*
 payable to widow *Mary J.*
 Transferred to: *Avoca, Nebr.*

Transferred from: *Avoca, Nebr.*

Died: *Nov. 5, 1913* Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks: *Cancelled (Avoca, Nebr.)*

Former Roll No. *3-5172* Home:

NAME: <i>William L. Butts</i>				Certificate No. <i>52431</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mass</i> Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	4	24		2		
	3	4			3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	4	72	1912.	1		
	2	DEAD			2		
	3	GROUP 3			3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

David Mary A in full 8/19/18

NAME: <i>William L. Butts</i>				Certificate No. <i>783301</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Mass</i> Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>1 1907</i>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		
	2				2	19	43	60
	3				3			
	4	14	28		4	7		
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1			
	2	8	36		2	8		
	3	9	36		3	9		
	4	8	36		4	14		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			
	2	8			2	4		
	3				3			
	4	8			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2	5/2	26	67
	3	8			3	GROUP 1		
	4	7			4			

7/67

To date of death

NAME		Betts, William S.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		647,578	ARMY INVALID		Law: 1920
Service		Pt B 30 N Y V Inf and Sgt Maj 30 N Y V Inf			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 10 1921				Nov 15 1923	Dec 8 1923
				Remarks: 37.			

NAME:		Betts, William S.		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		647,578		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pt B 30 N Y V Inf and Sgt Maj 30 N Y V Inf		Law: ACT FEB 6 1907	
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
19	40	10 Oct 1912	10 Oct 1912
15	40	10 Oct 1912	10 Oct 1912
		OF MAY 11, 1912	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
23	23	May 1912	30 Oct. 1912
30	30	Feb 26, 1915	May 17, 1915
40	40	JUN 1915	B
50	50	May 11, 1920	
		Due 72, Feb 10, 1921, Mch 2, 1921	

Transferred from:		Topeka, Kans.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:		Transferred from	
Remarks:				Group 2 to Group 3 JUN 3- 1920	

Former Roll No.		MAR 21 1921 6040 JUN 27 1890		Home: 714 H. 7500	
-----------------	--	------------------------------	--	-------------------	--

NAME WILLIAM S BETTS

Certificate No.

Fees

647578

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE- 72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5871

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL 11 WH

MAY 9 WH

JUNE 9 WH

JULY 10 WH

AUGUST 14 WH

SEPTEMBER 10

OCTOBER 9 WH

NOVEMBER 9 WH

DECEMBER

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate.

72

30.40

50 ACT-FEB-6-1907---

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 4 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 11 72 WH	1927. 1 4 120
2 4 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 10 9 72 WH	2 4 120
3 4 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 11 9 72 WH	3 4 120
4 12 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 12 8 72 WH	4 4 120
1 11 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 10 72 WH	1 4 120
2 12 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 8 72 WH	2 4 120
3 14 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 15 161 WH	3 10 72 WH	3 4 120
4 13 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 15 150 WH	4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	4 4 120
1 8 120	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 13 130 WH	1 13 130 WH	1 4 120
2 8 120	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 14 216 WH	2 2 216 WH	2 4 120
3 8 120	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 15 216 WH	3 3 216 WH	3 4 120
4 8 120	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 14 216 WH	4 4 216 WH	4 4 120
1 42 30 120	1 4 69	1 4 90	1 9 216 WH	1 1 216 WH	1 4 120
2 9 120	2 4 69	2 4 90	2 9 216 WH	2 2 216 WH	2 4 120
3 9 120	3 4 69	3 4 90	3 GROU' 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	3 3 216 WH	3 4 120
4 9 120	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 216 WH	4 4 120

6-581

NAME

Bettschen, David

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

644 382

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt Stokes Batty Ill L A

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

50

May 1, 1920

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Feb 28, 1924 Reported

OK

Died Feb 28, 1924 Accrued and

APR 25 1924

payable to widow Mary E. Bettschen

Luribault
Minn.

NAME:

Bettschen, David

2585 57585

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

644 382

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 2, 1900

Service:

Pvt Stokes Batty Ill L A.

Disability:

ACT MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Aug 12 23 July 1890	13 Aug 1890	Inc 19	18 Nov 1912				
15 2 28		1 22 50	18 Nov 1917	21 June 1913			
		32	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M			

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3679

Home:

6-681

NAME

DAVID BETTSCHEN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

644382

RATE— 50

GROUP I

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT INSURANCE OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4

MAY

4

5 41/67

JUNE

4

50

JULY

4

50

AUGUST

4

50

SEPTEMBER

4

50

OCTOBER

4

50

NOVEMBER

4

50

DECEMBER

4

50

NAME:

David Bettschen

Certificate No.

644.382

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 18 19 21 50

Remarks:

32 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 50	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 2 8 36	2 2 8 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 8 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 6 36	4 4 6 36	4 4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1 9 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 2 6 36	2 2 6 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 11 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 133 80	3 3 4 50	3 3
4 4 10 36	4 4 10 36	4 4 5	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1909. 1 JAN 4 1909	1 1 4 50	1 1 4 57	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1
2 2 15 36	2 2 15 36	2 2 4 57	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 3 13 36	3 3 13 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 4 13 36	4 4 4 57	4 4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4
1910. 1 10 36	1 1 57	1 1 62 37	1 1 4 150	1 1 4 150	1 1
2 2 13 36	2 2 57	2 2 4 67 50	2 2 4 150	2 2 4 150	2 2
3 3 11 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 67 50	3 3 4 150	3 3 4 150	3 3
4 4 17 36	4 4 57	4 4 103 60	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP I PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME	Bettchen Mary E		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	948108	30	ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier	David		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service	Pt Stokes Indpt Btry Ill L Art			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Mar 18 1924	Apr 25 1924			

Died: ~~REMARKED~~ *Jan. 4. 1926*
 Reported: *now*
 Remarks: *Eastman*
316 East Pearl St. Watonna, Minn.
Evidence of remarriage filed in case
MAY 27 1926

NAME:	<i>Bettchen Fred</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	<i>1217465</i>	ARMY INVALID.	LAW:
Service:	<i>1st. Ill. 13th Minn. Inf.</i>		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25 1923</i>	<i>Jan 4 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20.00*
 Transferred from: *GROUP 3*
 Transferred to:
 Died:
 Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.
 Home:

NAME Mary E Bettsohen
Certificate No. 948108
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RE-MARRIED

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		5-46	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Fred Bettsohen

Certificate No. 12171165

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bettie* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1111* ARMY INVALID **1910**
 Service: *1111* GENERAL LAW
 Disability: *Loss of right hand*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:
 Died: *May 23, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1916*
 Remarks:
 Died *5/23 1916* Accrued order dated *9/25/16*
 Payable to widow *Julia A.*
 Former Roll No. *1111* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Bettie Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *814391* ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: *George*
 Service: *Priv E. 14 Ind. Inf. and 20 Co. 2 Battalion I. R. C.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

 Fees: *none*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Mch. 12-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1918*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *1111*
 6-681

NAME: <i>George W. Bettus</i>				Certificate No. <i>10227</i>			
Last paid to: <i>40</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>			
				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	120
	2				2	6	120
	3				3	7	120
	4				4	7	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	120
	2				2	7	120
	3				3	7	120
	4				4	7	120
1909.	1			1913.	1	1	120
	2				2	4	120
	3				3	4	120
	4	6	120		4	4	120
1910.	1	7	120		1	4	120
	2	6	120		2	4	120
	3	6	120		3	4	120
	4	7	120		4	4	120

NAME: <i>Julia A. Bettus</i>				Certificate No. <i>814391</i>			
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>				Rate: <i>20 25</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Betty, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. *984092* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 20, 1907.
 Service: *1st Co. Ill. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18 Nov 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>			<i>15-26 June 1912</i>	
		<i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>18 5 Apr 1913</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>
						<i>21 " " 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Check No. _____ Dated _____ Cancelled _____
 Transferred to:

Died: *9/29/15* Bureau notified: *11/29/15*
 Remarks: *9/29. 1915* Approved order dated *1/12/16*
10 Widow Lucy O.
 Former Roll No. *1456* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betty James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 13438
 Certificate No. *982 799* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.
 Service: *Co A - 14 Ill Vol Cav*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to: _____
 Died: *May 16. 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 23 1916*
 Remarks: *Encampment Nyo.*
 Former Roll No. *1213/5-1672* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M. Kelly</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>934293</i>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>51 07</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>1/9 33 60</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	2		<i>36</i>	1916.	2		<i>36</i>	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>8 36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>18 36</i>	1913.	2		<i>36</i>	1917.	2		<i>36</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1		<i>36</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>36</i>	1914.	2		<i>36</i>	1918.	2		<i>36</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3		<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>James H. Betty</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>982799</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Duo 7/12</i>				Rate: <i>15 30</i>				Remarks: _____											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 45</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>6</i>		1		<i>12 62 33</i>		1		<i>1 90</i>		1				1		
1908.	2		<i>23 45</i>	1912.	2		<i>10 60</i>	1916.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	2		<i>17 03 98 7</i>	1924.	2		<i>20 00 00</i>
	3		<i>18 45</i>		3		<i>11 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11 45</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1		<i>4</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>11 45</i>	1913.	2		<i>34 51 33</i>	1917.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>2</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
	1		<i>14 45</i>		1		<i>90</i>		1		<i>4 90</i>		1				1		
1910.	2		<i>13 45</i>	1914.	2		<i>90</i>	1918.	2		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Betty Lucy O.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *805972* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Francis M.* ARMY WIDOW.
 Service: *Priv C. 70 Ill. Inf*
 71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	<i>Dec 13-1915</i>	<i>Apr 12-1916</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Fees: <i>none</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 25-1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 18 2</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7-679

NAME: Betty, Mary C (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *935939* ARMY WIDOW
 Name of Soldier: *Robert C. Betty* Law: *Act May 23, 1928*
 Service: *Pvt D 126th Ill Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	April 14 1923	June 19 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died: <i>Sept. 5, 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>SEP 20 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

JUL 2 1928

NAME: Lucy O Betty ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 805972

Last paid to: Rate: 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 17 30	2 75	2	2
3	3	3 4 36	3 4 20.50	3	3
4	4	4 27 38 93	4 GROSS 2	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 36	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 60	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 60	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 60	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 75	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

Certificate No.

Fee

Mary C. Betty

925939

No fee

Act May 23, 1928

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	20-80 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

3-1081

7/20

NAME: Robert & Betty ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 958060
~~12 X 24~~ ~~50 72~~ ~~3.6.1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 54	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 5.6140	2 2 4 120	2 2 10 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 120	3 3 11 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 4 120	4 4 12 4 72	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 120	1 1 4 72	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 120	2 2 2 4 72	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 151	3 3 3 4 72	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 4 72 CHECK CANCELED	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150	1 1 7/23 16 80	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 216	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 216	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 54	4 4 216	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 216	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 26	2 2 4 54	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 216	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3 4 54	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 216	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 54	4 4 120	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Robert & Betty ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: Rate: 50 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. 855800
~~12 X 24~~ ~~50 72~~ ~~3.6.1907~~

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 72	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 105	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 105	1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 12	2 2	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 105	2 2	2 2
3 3 7	3 3	3 3 4 72	3 3 151 50	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 150	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 150	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 150	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 216	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 1 4 72	1 1 4 216	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 4 72	2 2 4 216	2 2	2 2
3 3 8	3 3 4 72	3 3 4 9180	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 105	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2

NAME: *Betty La Fayette L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1058731* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt B 9th U S A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 July 9, 1902</i>	<i>May 15, 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb 21, 1908 Accrued order dated FEB 7 - 1925

payable to widow Jennie V Betty

Former Roll No. Home: *714 Wabash Ave, Kansas City Mo*

6-681

NAME: *Betty John C.* 51060-F 50518 (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *26865* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Sdr USS Clara Dolsen, Louisville & Avenger* *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1899</i>	<i>14 May 98</i>				
<i>Ref</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Nov 97</i>	<i>29 Mar 1910</i>				
<i>Ref</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1910</i>	<i>31 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Ref</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>					
		<i>15 Feb 1913</i>					
		<i>19 Feb 1917</i>					
		<i>22 Feb 1922</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *907 So 7th St. Laramie Wyo.*

Former Roll No. Home:

16/11 - 5/15

6-677

NAME:

La Fayette L. Bettys

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

1058731

Last paid to:

Feb 4, 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DEAD

11 3 60

6-681

NAME:

John C. Betts

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

26865

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~8 12 15 30 32 50~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-677

NAME: Bettzuech, Eva		37458 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 384,730		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: Andrew		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service: Sgt. I, 35th Wis.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	30 July 1890	19 Oct. 1893
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
Fees:			
Transferred from: San Francisco,		Transferred to:	
Died: Sept. 27, 1913-		Bureau not filed: JAN 9 1914	
Remarks: Snohomish, Wash.			
Former Roll No. 15/2 - 9/12 - 8/14			

6-679

NAME: Petwee Eugene F.		294 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1120172		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Sgt. E. 30th U. S. I. T.		Law: Wounded in Battle	
Disability: lost left side of face & arm & leg		27293	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 Mar. '06	
Sub	10	20 July '10	22 Aug '10
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1621 -		Home:	

6-681

NAME: *Eval Bettznerch* Certificate No. *384,730*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>28 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>15 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>11 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>23 36</i>			4	<i>1 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	<i>14 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4		
	1	<i>11 36</i>			1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	<i>10 36</i>		1914.	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>26 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Engine F. Retwee* WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. *1120 172*

Last paid to: *4 SEP 1908* Rate: *\$ 0* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 30</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1923.	1	<i>9 4 30</i>	
	2				2	<i>5 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>10 4 10</i>	
	3				3	<i>9 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>11 4 10</i>	
	4				4				4	<i>30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>12 4 10</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8 30</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1924.	1	<i>1 4 10</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>2 4 10</i>	
	3				3	<i>5 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>3 4 10</i>	
	4	<i>4 24</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 4 10</i>	
	1	<i>7 24</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1917.	1	<i>30</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1925.	1	<i>5 4</i>	
1909.	2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>6 4</i>	
	3	<i>4 24</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 24</i>			4	<i>30</i>			4	<i>30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4		
	1	<i>4 24</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1918.	1	<i>30</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 30</i>		1926.	1		
1910.	2	<i>4 24</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2		
	3	<i>13 24</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3	<i>30</i>			3	<i>4 30</i>			3		
	4	<i>5 30</i>			4	<i>30</i>			4	<i>30</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

NAME: *Between - Melissa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* *2855*

Name of Soldier: *William* *27804*

Service: *Pt F 16 Mich V Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 25-1910</i>	<i>Oct 11-1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>2</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1916</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Between, Melissa* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *709893* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt F 16 Mich V Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-8874

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>Oct 25, 1923</i>						
Reported: <i>NOV 13 1923</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Melissa Betwee</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>709.893</i>							
Last paid to: <i>L</i>				Rate: 20 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	58.93		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2		<i>No fee</i>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3		<i>10/26 27 60</i>		3				3	4	75		3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4	4			4	4	75		4		

NAME MELISSA BETWEE,

Certificate No.

709893

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER ~~4 30~~

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Beltwee William* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) 3142

Certificate No. *454 948* ARMY INVALID. THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: *Pr. F. 16" Mich. V.I.*

Disability: *Rheum. & dis. of feet & lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Sep. 93</i>	<i>1 Nov. 93</i>				
<i>Dec</i>			<i>Oct 1 - 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3751-* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betz Agnes* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead* 500

Certificate No. *488,040* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Cooster*

Service: *Pr. I. 160" O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 10" Feby 1899</i>	<i>17" Jan'y 1900</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *date not given 3-10-81* Bureau notified: *C. P. 11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *14*

6-679

NAME: William Betwee				Certificate No. 454948											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 12 -				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	4	36		2	DETROIT			2				2		
	3	20	560		3				3				3		
	4	7d Melissa			4	Widow			4				4		

NAME: Agnes Betz CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1500				Certificate No. 488141											
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 127				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	22	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1		36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Betz, Albert* (3-P. A. 1.) **18**

Certificate No. *1141300* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **DEAD**

Service: *Pl G 7th U.S. Inf*

Disability: *Inj. R wrist*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	Mar 20/06	Dec 12/07				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *6/4/16* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1916* Check No. *2328/38* Dated *AUG 4 - 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *42* Home:

6-681

NAME **BETZ AMMA** (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **863018** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George M**

Service **Sgt G 48 Wis Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *May 26-1929*

Reported *JUN 1 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: 18 Albert Betz				Certificate No. 1141.300															
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4			3				3		
	4				4	8	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	24	1916.	1		24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4				4	5	24		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	4	24		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	5			4		24		4				4				4		

NAME

AMMA BETZ

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

863018

RATE— 30

GROUP. 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6674

NAME: *Betty Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *863.018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913

Name of Soldier: *George M.*

Service: *Sergeant G 48th Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>December 7, 1918</i>	<i>March 3, 1919</i>
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME. COMMENCEMENT. ENDING.

Fees: *As Yce.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 2 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Petz Andreas* 1302 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789658* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Capt. L. Minn. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 20</i>		<i>11 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 18 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *date not given*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27-30 2597.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Amma Betz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903. Certificate No. *863.018*

Last paid to: Rate: *25-30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 8 22 ⁵⁰	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 15 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 TO JULY 4 1922 4	4	4

NAME: *Andrew Betz* Certificate No. *789658*

Last paid to: *OCT 1907* Rate: *20* Remarks: *DEC 30 1917*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 60	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10 60	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 60	3	3	3	3
4 12 54 13	4 5 60	4	4	4	4
1 9 60	1 8 60	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 10 60	2 5 60	1916. 2	2	2	1928. 2
3 8 60	3 22 60	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 60	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 19 60	2	1917. 2	2	2	1929. 2
3 22 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 60	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 60	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 12 60	2	1918. 2	2	2	1930. 2
3 17 60	3	3	3	3	3
4 10 60	4	4	4	4	4

NAME		Betz, Anna		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	882868	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	John				
Service	Pt I-20 N.Y. Inf & B 6 US V V Inf				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			ENDING
Died	June 4, 1927				
Reported	JUN 16 1927				
Remarks:					

NAME:		Betz Anna		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	882868	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:	John				
Service:	Pt I-20 N.Y. Inf and Co. B 6 US V V Inf				
ISSUES.			MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 25		Sept 12, 1919	Jan 29, 1920		
Inc 30		May 1, 1920			
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified:		
Died:			Remarks:		
Former Roll No.			FEB 4 - 1920-679		

NAME ANNA BETZ

Certificate No.

Fees

882868

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Y. L. L. L.
3-107
6/13

NAME: <i>Anna Betz</i>					Certificate No.				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25</u> 30		Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1 0 4 30	1927. 1	1		
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1 0 4 30	1927. 2	2		
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1 1 4 30	1927. 3	3		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1 1 4 30	1927. 4	4		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1 18 118 33 1 4 30	1928. 1	1		
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	2 4 75 2 4 30	1928. 2	2		
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	3 4 30	1928. 3	3		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	4 4 30	1928. 4	4		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1 4 90	1929. 1	1		
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	2 4 90	1929. 2	2		
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	3 4 90	1929. 3	3		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	4 4 90	1929. 4	4		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1 4 90	1930. 1	1		
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	2 4 90	1930. 2	2		
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	3 4 90	1930. 3	3		
					4 GROUP TO AL	1930. 4	4		

NAME Betz, Anna K (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 651316 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Martin

Service Q M Sgt 35 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died Jan 2, 1926

Reported JAN 7 1926

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

6-5574

NAME: Betz Anna K (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 651316 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 10th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: Q M Sgt 35 Ohio V Inf

71 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	13 July 1928

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 4 1916

6-579

NAME ANNA K BETZ

Certificate No.

651316

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Anna K. Betz ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No.

651316

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12 = 25 30~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 38	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4	2
3	3 8 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 1 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 3 1 4 30	1
2	2 38	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 12 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 12 36	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	5 4	1
2 11	2 4 30	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 30	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 30	4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 9 38	3 4 30	3	3	3	3
4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4

NAME: CAROLINE BETZ.												Certificate No.							
Last paid to: 753368 Rate: 12												Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. DECEASED							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	60 ⁴⁰	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline W. Betz</i>												Certificate No. <i>753412</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1903</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		DIED		4			REPORTED JAN 4 1912			4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		GROUP 2	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Betz Catharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *326 990* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Sgt D 12 Mo Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 Dec 91	12 mch 92			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *778*

FEB 18 1917 6-679

NAME: *Betz, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *704007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pt E, 15th N Y Vol Hy Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Mch. 6. 1928*

Reported: *APR 12 1928*

Remarks:

NAME: Catherine Betz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 704007

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 80 Remarks: ACT APRIL 10, 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/26		1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
2				2	11	36		2		30		2	4	75	2	10	4		
3				3	8			3		38		3	4	75	3	11	4		
4				4	6			4	4	38		4	4	75	4	12	4		
1908.	1			1	13	36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
2				2	7	16		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	30	
3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	90.50	3	3	4	30	
4				4	13	36		4	4			4	4	90	4				
1909.	1			1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	2				
3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	3				
4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90	4				
1910.	1			1		28		1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2		38		2	4	75		2	4	90	2				
3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90	3				
4				4				4	4	75		4			4				

GROUP 2 PAID
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Charles Betz 920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 978713

Last paid to: Rate: 12 50 Remarks: 4 apr 1907 @ 8(a) 12/5 18.90 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		90	1923.	1		GROUP 1
2	6/11	5.20		2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	54		2	4	90	2				
3	12	AMT		3	8	NT		3	4	54		3	4	90	3				
4				4				4	4	54		4		90	4				
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	6	ABW	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1		
2	13	JHT		2	8	NT		2	4	54		2		90	2				
3	17	JHT		3	10			3	4	54		3	4	132	3				
4				4		ACT MAY 11, 1912		4		54		4	4	150	4				
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	9			2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150	2				
3	18	JHT		3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150	3				
4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150	4				
1910.	1	6	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	18	B. E. R.		2	4	43		2	4	54		2	4	150	2				
3	7	A. M. F.		3	7	51		3	4	54		3	4	150	3				
4				4	4	24		4	4	99.60		4			4				

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Betz Charles A (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 6142 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds U S S St Western, Fairy, & Red River

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	19 Oct 1909	28 Oct 1909	Reis	13 ⁵⁰	20 May 1912	27 Aug 1912
				INC	15 ⁵⁰	Oct 15 1913	Nov 13 1913
				INC	19	Oct 15 1917	
				INC	22 ⁵⁰	Oct 15 1922	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					32	Oct. 15, 1919	

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb 27, 1919 Bureau notified: MAR 27 1919 3-1081 SECTION 7 MAR 5 1919

Remarks:

Feb 27 19
26 Kate Betz 1325 Wheeler St Woodstock Ill.

Former Roll No. 11 (98) Home: Ill

NAME: Betz Charles A (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 6142 NAVY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Isman & S S Fairy

Disability: Chr diarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	22 Oct 90	6 Jan 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 66 Home:

NAME: Charles A. Betz 89 B Certificate No. 6142

Last paid to: 40 Oct 1909 @ 8 Rate: 12 130.50 / 15.50 Remarks: 19 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 A.M. F	4 46.50	1915.	1	1/4 76	4 46.50	1919.	1	3/5/19 Inc.	4 46.50	1923.	1		4 46.50
	2				2	11 HEO	4 46.50		2		4 46.50		2		4 46.50		2		4 46.50
	3				3	12 A M F	4 46.50		3		4 46.50		3		4 46.50		3		4 46.50
	4				4		46.50		4		46.50		4		46.50		4		46.50
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 A M F	4 46.50	1916.	1		4 46.50	1920.	1		4 46.50	1924.	1		4 46.50
	2				2	5 NT	4 46.50		2		4 46.50		2	GROUP 3	4 46.50		2		4 46.50
	3				3	17 L O	4 46.50		3		4 46.50		3		4 46.50		3		4 46.50
	4				4		46.50		4		46.50		4		46.50		4		46.50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	4 46.50	1917.	1		4 46.50	1921.	1		4 46.50	1925.	1		4 46.50
	2				2	4	4 46.50		2		4 46.50		2		4 46.50		2		4 46.50
	3				3	4	4 46.50		3		4 46.50		3		4 46.50		3		4 46.50
	4				4	4 40.50	4 46.50		4		4 46.50		4		4 46.50		4		4 46.50
1910.	1	1/8 34	4 46.50	1914.	1	4 40.50	4 46.50	1918.	1	6 53.72	4 46.50	1922.	1		4 46.50	1926.	1		4 46.50
	2	15 46.50			2	4 46.50	4 46.50		2		4 57		2		4 46.50		2		4 46.50
	3				3	4 46.50	4 46.50		3		4 57		3		4 46.50		3		4 46.50
	4				4	4 46.50	4 46.50		4		4 98.80		4		4 46.50		4		4 46.50

6-677

NAME: Charles A. Betz 11 Certificate No. 6142

Last paid to: 8 Rate: 8 Remarks: 66

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-677

NAME: Betz Charles F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215647 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Reg. 1st Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	June 20, 1902	Dec. 22, 1922				

Fees: \$20. Joseph H. Hunter Rd 1/23/23

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN-31921 Home:

6-681

NAME: Betz Charles W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,187,506 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Co. D, 4th Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	24	June 19, 1920	April 27, 1921				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 3 1921

6-681

NAME: *Charles F. Betz* Certificate No. *1215647*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-621

NAME: *Charles J. Betz* Act of June 5, 1920 Certificate No. *1,187,506*

Last paid to: Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-621

NAME: *Wm. H. ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *...*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betty ...* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1893*

Service: *Pvt 1st Pa Inf*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>121 Oct 1890</i>	<i>15 Aug 1897</i>				
		<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *...* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *and ending 26 Sept. 1912. date of death. Payable to Caroline Betz wid Robinson. Pa.*

Former Roll No. *349 A8* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William S. Betz</i>				Certificate No. <i>514959</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2		<i>4360</i>		2		
	3		<i>45</i>		3		
	4		<i>6 45</i>		4		
	1		<i>11 45</i>		1		
1908.	2		<i>6 45</i>	1912.	2		
	3		<i>7 45</i>		3		
	4		DIED		4		
1909.	1		GROUP 2	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William S. Betz</i>				Certificate No. <i>514959</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 14 1559</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>0 30</i>		3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>1</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4		
1910.	1		<i>7</i>	1914.	1		
	2		<i>5</i>		2		
	3		<i>6</i>		3		
	4		<i>0</i>		4		

NAME: *Betz Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553836* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4170*

Name of Soldier: *John* Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr. 12 1291-21.5*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>13 July 1903</i>	<i>3 July 1903</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier pens. adf. U.S.*

Former Roll No. *1423*

6-579

NAME: *Betz Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *336773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Louis*

Service: *Pt. A 2 Pa H Arty*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Feb 20, 1924*

Reported: *MAR 13 1924*

Remarks:

6-574

NAME: *Olga Betz*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8*

Certificate No. *14170 333835*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>12 36.</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **ELIZABETH BETZ**

Certificate No. **336773**

Fees **336773**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30											
FEBRUARY	4 30											
MARCH	4 30											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Betz Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3367739* ARMY WIDOW. 100

Name of Soldier: *Louis* Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 2. P. A. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Nov 19 1866</i>	<i>July 6 1892</i>			
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>331</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Betz Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *371826* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Louis* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P. A. 7 N. Y. V. D. -*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1 Nov. 92</i>	<i>22 Apr. 93</i>			
		APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Mar. 23 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</i>						
Inc 30 May						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 24 1922</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 6 1922				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: **100** *Elizabeth Betz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **336773**

Last paid to: **NOVEMBER 4, 1908** Rate: **25 30** Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 1 75	1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1 1 90	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 60	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 60	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 9 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 1 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Elizabeth Betz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. **336773**

Last paid to: **MAY 4 - 1909** Rate: **20 30** Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 1 75	1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90.50	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 36	1 1 90	1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 1 90	1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 75	2 2 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 75	3 3 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID

NAME

Betz, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

735929

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Jacob

Service

Pt E 143 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-4574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 14 - 1920
OCT 7 1920

NAME:

Betz, Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

735,929

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

454-K

Name of Soldier:

Jacob

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt. E, 143" Pa.

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	Dec. 8/11	Jan. 29/12
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 9, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME ELLEN BETZ

Certificate No.

735929

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916
GROUP - 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH 4 30

APRIL 4 4 30

MAY 4 4 30

JUNE 4 30 4 30

JULY 4 30 4 30

AUGUST 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

454-K

Ellen Betz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

735,929

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

V. F. Shay, \$10.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	10 22 40	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	11 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	9 36	4	11 4 14.93	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
GROUP 2 PAID											

6-881

NAME: *Pets Esther* (3-P. A. 2) FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *826582* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William H. Eulder* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. I. 167 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 17 1916</i>	<i>June 1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>2.00</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 25 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>SEP 8 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1</i>						

61
22
6-679

NAME: *Petz Franklin R* (3-P. A. 1) *2294*

Certificate No. *199866* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl I 93 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Disg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch 07</i>		<i>inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Apr 12</i>	
		<i>15-26 Oct 07</i>	<i>23 Nov 07</i>				
<i>Revised</i>		<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 17 1912</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/22/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2/18/16</i>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 2294</i>				Home: <i>Ill</i>			

9822878 2/4/16
6-681

NAME: Esther [illegible] FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90.50	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 7/12 13133	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 64607	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Franklin R. Ritz Certificate No. 199866

Last paid to: Rate: 15.75 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6 45	2 4 90	2	2	2
3	3 7 45	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 15 12 15 40	4 7 45	4 4 90	4	4	4
1908. 1 6 45	1912. 1 7 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 45	2 7 45	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 7 45	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 7 93 60	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 7 72	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 6 45	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 45	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Betz, Gabriel M* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *ACT MAY 11, 1912* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *102348* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp 9-177 C Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Feb. 1908</i>		<i>33</i>	<i>10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>	<i>27 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>Mar 11 1921</i>	<i>MAR 29 1921</i>
Fees:				<i>Rest & Reis-72 - Nov 10, 1920 - JAN 21 1922</i>			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to: <i>Ends Sept 13, 1921, date of death</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 13, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1921</i>			
Remarks:				<i>red Sep 13, 1921 reimbursement order dated FEB 1 1922</i>			
				<i>payable to <i>Merrill S Betz</i></i>			
				<i>R 7 D - Nettany</i>			
				<i>Pemelo</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>535 A. J</i>				Home: <i>FEB 4 1922</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Betz George H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018958* ARMY INVALID. Law: *550 War with Spain.*

Service: *R. L. - I - D. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>4 Dec 98</i>	<i>31 Jan 01</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBIA</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3 13 0</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 8 - 1913</i>			
Remarks:				<i>red 1913 Accrued order dated</i>			
				<i>payable to widow</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Gabriel M. Betz Certificate No. 132348

Last paid to: 1408-11 Rate: 27 38 Marks: 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	0			3	4	81		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	9			4	4			4		114		4		
	1	7	87 ²⁰		1	6			1	4	81		1		114		1		
1908.	2	9		1912.	2			1916.	2	4	81	1920.	2	4	114	1924.	2		
	3	14			3	8			3	4	81		3	4	139 ²⁰		3		
	4	5			4	7			4		81		4	4	150		4		
	1	7			1	10/20/12 29.03			1	4	81		1	4	150		1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
1909.	3	11		1913.	3	6/2 34 28			3	4	81	1917.	3	4	210	1921.	3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216	1925.	3		
	1	6			1	81			1	4	81		1	4	224 ²⁰		4		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	81			2				2		GROUP 1	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	80			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	7			4	4 81			4	4	122 ⁸⁰		4				4		

6-681

NAME: George H. Betz Certificate No. 1018958

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 4 Remarks: 50 DECISION

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 42		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 42			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	8 42			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9 42			3	9 42			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	10 42			1	4 42			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	0 42			3	1/4 21.70			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	1 42			1	OFFICIAL			1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	GROUP 3		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12 42			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Betz, George M.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1093326* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Sgt G, 48 Wis*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11th, 1911*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 75</i>	<i>1344</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>Dec 10 1911</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>FEB / 1913</i>

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.*
 Died: *Sept. 5, 1918*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 3 1919*
payable to widow Anna Betz
Transferred to R. R. 4 Eau Claire, Wis

Former Roll No. *4692* Home: *MAR 26 1919*

NAME: *Betz, George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *71336* ARMY INVALID.
 Service: *Sgt H 104 OOD* General Law.
 Disability: *✓*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>25 mar 03</i>	<i>7 may 03</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>may 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Columbus,*
 Died: *Feb 25 1922* *8-1081 D*
 Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 2 1922*
payable to widow Hannah O Betz
 Former Roll No. *917* Home: *Le Roy*

NAME: <u>George M. Betz</u>				Certificate No. <u>1095526</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10</u>				Rate: <u>12250</u>			
Remarks: <u>32</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	7	45
	4				4	5	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45
	2				2	5	45
	3				3	8	45
	4				4	11	45
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>George M. Betz</u>				Certificate No. <u>71336</u>			
Last paid to: <u>46.65</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 2 DEAD</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	138
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Betz, Gertrude: (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 632,392 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 593

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: 457 Caval ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 May 4-1907	Oct 2-1907			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	Sept. 11, 1916	Oct. 25, 1916			
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>5</u>						

6-679

NAME: Betz, Gottlieb (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 284 755 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 11 Mo v Cav

Disability: 1 SS

72

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Apr 7 1921					
Remarks:				MAR 19 1921			

6-6571

NAME:		593		Gertrude Betz		ACT OF MAY 1, 1930		Certificate No.		632,392	
Last paid to:		NOV 4 1909		Rate:		12 20 25 30		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36
2				2				2			
3				3				3			
4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36
2				2		8	36	2		4	36
3				3		12	36	3		4	36
4				4		7	36	4		18	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
2				2				2			
3				3		4	36	3		4	60
4				4		4	36	4		4	64.87
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
2		6	36	2				2		4	75
3		6	36	3		4	36	3		4	75
4		7	36	4				4		4	75
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME GOTLIEB BETZ

Certificate No.

Fees

284755

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE- 72

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK
- CANCELED

CA. LED

6-5571

NAME: *W.H. Dietz* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *284755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *1st Regt. 11th Cavalry*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/18 Apr 1911</i>	<i>15/18 Apr 1911</i>			<i>23 20 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Sept 1912</i>
		<i>15/18 Apr 1911</i>	<i>15/18 Apr 1911</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 13, 1916</i>	<i>May 26, 1916</i>
		<i>15/18 Apr 1911</i>	<i>15/18 Apr 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1916</i>	<i>A</i>
					<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
						<i>Dec 72, Apr 7, 1921, Sept 1, 1921</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.**
WASHINGTON, D. C. Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 20 1916** **SEP 23 1921** Home: *W.H. Dietz*

NAME: *Betz alias Dietz, Gottlieb* TRANSFERRED (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *284755* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1912*
 Service: *1st Regt. 11th Cavalry*
 Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 7 Mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *John...*
 Died: Bureau notified: *Oct. 12/10/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *940*
86

ADMITTED WITH *6/11/07* *3/1/09*

NAME: <i>Gotlieb Betz alias Bates</i>										Certificate No. <i>72</i>															
Last paid to:					Rate: 3 15 25					Remarks: 40 72															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	69 W.H.	1919.	1	1	120 WH	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1				
	2				2	17	2			2	12		69 W.H.	2	13		120 WH	2	0		4	72	2		
	3				3	17				3	16		69 WH	3	13		120 WH	3	1		4	72	3		
	4				4					4	11		69 WH	4			120	4	12		4	72	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	69 WH	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1				
	2				2	17	90		2	37	69 WH		2	4	120		2	2	4		72	2			
	3				3	31	1978		3	5	90		3	4	120		3	3	4		72	3			
	4				4		W.H.		4		90		4		150 WH		4	4	4		72	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150 WH	1925.	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1					
	2				2	30	W.H.		2	4	90		2	14	150 WH		Payment Card			2					
	3				3	18	W.H.		3	4	90		3	15	150 WH					3					
	4				4	13	69 W.H.		4	4	90		4	14	216					4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		90	1922.	1		4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	12	69 W.H.		2	4	90		2	4	216				2						
	3				3	22	69 W.H.		3		118		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923					3							
	4				4	11	69		4	14	120 WH				4				4						

NAME: <i>Gotlieb Betz ^{alias} Bates</i>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <i>284 755</i>											
Last paid to <i>8-4 Nov 1907</i>				Rate <i>\$12</i>				Remarks											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		700	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>1153 160</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>5 26</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>5 26</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>5</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>16 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: *Elliot Waggoner* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11111111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *W. A. T. A. 1111*

Service: *1st. Co. 1st. Div.*

Disability: *Dis. left leg.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 13 1920</i>	<i>Sep 30 1921</i>				
<i>From M. Elliott Waggoner Dec 20</i>				<i>OCT 24 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

OCT 11 1921 6-681

NAME **Betz, Hannah V** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **920012** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Sgt H 104 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	March 25, 1922	
		May 1, 1920 XXXX	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Oct 10, 1925*

Reported **NOV 1925**

Remarks:

NAME: *Betz, Hannah V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *920017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *1st Lt. H. "Doc" Betz*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>March 25 1922</i>	<i>Oct. 2 1922</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Betz Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *752017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Betz*

Service: *Co. A. 1st Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 29, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 22 1913</i>			
Fees: <i>Accepted D.K. Bush 3/17/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Check No. _____ Dated _____</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Hannah V. Betz</i>				Certificate No. <i>920017</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: <i>HARRIET BETZ,</i>				Certificate No. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>752117</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

6-681

NAME: *Betz, Harriett A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790.501* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Solomon Betz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Private Co D 51st Regiment Illinois Infantry.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	December 14, 1914	May 24, 1915			
Inc.	20	Sept. 11, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 3, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1915
JUN 1 1915 6-679

NAME: *Betz, Henry Nol.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *502269* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: *P. Co. Lewis Hoffman Co. Sub. 4 Ind pr. Betz. OUL A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
✓	27	12 Feb 90	4 Oct 90				
Reis.	30	mch 11. 1915	may 29. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 25 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1915* Death reported by P. M. at " " "

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. *1020* Home: *D. H.*

6-681

NAME: Barriett A. Betz Certificate No. 790.501

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 17.00-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	5	4 60
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 80
	3				3				3	5	38		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	88		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
	1				1				1	4	36		1	4	75			11	4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1	4	60		1	4	90		1	1	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1	4	74.6		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME: Henry Betz, No. 1. ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 502269

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 17.30 Remarks: D. E. DISCHARGED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	81	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		81		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	9	81		3	4	90		3	4	86.75		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	9	81		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11	81.22		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	81		1	4	81		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	81	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	81		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		Betz, Henry A.		(3-P. A. 5)	
Certificate No.		1216260		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service		ARMY NAVY INVALID		Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Disability		Pt C 2 Ohio Inf			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES- Admitted	Discharged	0-6575
	12	Sept 7 1922				
Inc	24	Jul 16 1924	Jan 14 1925			
Inc	30	May 27, 1926	June 29, 1926			
	50	June 4, 1926				

Remarks: *Oct 9, 1926* | Reported *NOV 22 1926*
Oct 9, 1926 Accrued order dated *June 18, 1927*
 payable to widow *Loa Betz*
17 East Oak St.
Massillon, Ohio

NAME:		<i>Betz Henry A</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1216260		ARMY INVALID.	
Service		<i>Pt C 2 Ohio Inf.</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 7, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 8, 1923</i>

Fee: *\$20 W. K. Bush. Paid 1/26/23*

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
<i>62001</i>	
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No.	Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY A BETZ

Certificate No. 1216260

Fees ~~✓~~\$2 D K Bush
~~✓~~\$2- D K Bush

JUL 28 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 3

RATE-	12	12	12 24 40	24 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE																
JANUARY		4	4 ⁸	4												
FEBRUARY		4	4 ¹²	4												
MARCH		4	4	4												
APRIL		4	4	4												
MAY		4	4	4												
JUNE		4	4	4												
JULY	4	4	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4												

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

29-10 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Certificate No.

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME		Betz, Henry C.		101 JUL 1 1926 (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1192580		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Corp E 1 Ala Inf & B 44 U S V Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	12	Jul 6 1920					
Inc	15	Feb 6 1924	Mar 11 1924				
Inc	18	Feb 4 1925	Mar 20 1925				
Inc.	24	Dec. 16, 1925	Jan. 22, 1926				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					

6-2571

Reported JAN 16 1929

Dec. 25, 1928

NAME:		Betz, Henry C.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1192580		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Corp. E 1 Ala. Inf. & B 44 U. S. V. Inf		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 6-1920	SEP 3 - 1921				

Fees: \$20 fee Milo B Stearns Co 9/26/24

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: _____

SEP 16 1924-681

NAME

HENRY C BETZ

Certificate No.

Fees

1192580

ACT MAY 1 1920

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

30 Milo B. Stevens & Co 4-4-24
 ✓ \$2 Milo B Stevens & Co 4-4-25

RATE- 12 15 18 40 40 40
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	12	4	24	13	4	4					
FEBRUARY	4	12	4	4	13	4	4					
MARCH	4	12	4	24	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	12	4	15	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	10	4	18	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	40	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME:

Henry C. Betz.

Certificate No.

1192580

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

1921. 3 26/55 22

1922. 4 36

1923. 4 36

1924. 4 36

1925. 4 36

1926. 4 36

1927. 4 36

1928. 4 36

1929. 4 36

1930. 4 36

6-681

NAME: *John W. Hooper* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *175120*
 Service: *Reg. TB 3 10th Td. Sd. Inf.*
 Disability: *100%*

ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reim</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Sept. 18, 1915</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>	<i>ayable</i>	<i>to</i>	<i>John W. Hooper Jr.</i>	
				<i>McCormellsburg, Pa.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH*

Died: *June 11, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 11912 Dated JUL 4 1915*

Former Roll No. *15* Home: *SEP 2 1915*

6-681

NAME: *John W. Hooper* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *175120*
 Service: *Reg. TB 3 10th Td. Sd. Inf.*
 Disability: *100%*

DEAD
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ARMY INVALID.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1526</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>26 Sept 1913</i>	
<i>2016</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>13 June 1912</i>	<i>19 Apr 1913</i>				
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.*

Died: *March 24, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1151* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry H. Betz Certificate No. 770 120

Last paid to: 4.08 - 10 Rate: 20 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	7			2	4	9		2				2			
3				3	7			3	4 90			3				3			
4				4	9			4	11	68.		4				4			
1	13	88 ⁰⁰		1	9			1				1				1			
2	10			2	6			2	GROUP 1			2				2			
3	9			3	8			3				3				3			
4	7			4	8			4				4				4			
1	4			1	11			1				1				1			
2	3			2	4			2				2				2			
3	9			3	5/5	97-		3				3				3			
4	4			4	4	85		4				4				4			
1	10			1		90		1				1				1			
2	8			2		90		2				2				2			
3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3			
4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Henry H. Betz ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 12186

Last paid to: 4.08 - 10 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	60		1915.	1	90		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	42	80		2	60			2	4 90		2	DEAD		2					
3	13	45		3	60			3	GROUP 2		3			3					
4	6	45		4	60			4			4			4					
1	6	45		1	60			1			1			1					
2	6	45		2	60			2			2			2					
3	7	45		3	24	60		3			3			3					
4	9	45		4	60			4			4			4					
1	8	45		1	4	60		1			1			1					
2	8	45		2	19/6	60		2			2			2					
3	15	45		3	4	60		3			3			3					
4	15	45		4	90			4			4			4					
1	45			1	90			1			1			1					
2	45			2	90			2			2			2					
3	8	58 ⁰⁰		3	4	90		3			3			3					
4	60			4	4	90		4			4			4					

NAME: Henry J Betz **1632** Certificate No. 1044256

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate 120 1907 5 40 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 SER	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 6/7 493		2 4 543		2 4 75		2 19 6667		2		2	
3 6 EMS		3 5 A M F		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4 Inc.		4		4	
1 4 ABW		1 12 A M F		1 4 75		1 GROUP 1		1		1	
1908. 2 4 JHT		1912. 2 4 SER		1916. 2 4 75		2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 6		3 7/6 46. 97		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1 4 EMS		1 4 LBL		1 4 75		1		1		1	
1909. 2 5 NDB		2 4 57		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 13 NDB		3 4		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 75		4		4		4	
1 4 N. D. B.		1 4 57		1 4 75		1		1		1	
1910. 2 4 ABW		2 4 57		2 4 75		2		2		2	
3 5 N. D. B.		3 4 57		3 4 75		3		3		3	
4		4 4 57		4 5 132		4		4		4	

NAME HESTER A BETZ Certificate No. 390795 Fees 390795

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30 30 Blanche Brown, Gdn. GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	14 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	9 30						

8-5574

Blanche Brown
3-107
6/27

NAME: *Betz Esther A* 24344 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *390795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *Capt H & 2nd Army*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>19 April 1910 July 90</i>			

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26746 Act*

6-679

NAME: *Betz Isaac C.* (3-P. A. 1.) 27940

Certificate No. *H8.604* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Co. 1st 3rd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 12</i>	<i>3 Oct 12</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>7 Oct 12</i>				
INC.	30	Sept. 130 1915	Feb 7. 1916				

Fees: *W*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Kalida O.*

Died: *Feb. 17 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1917 3. 1081*

Remarks: *3690759 Date MAR 4 1917*

MAY 29 1917 Died *Feb. 12. 1917* *payable to Della Emfinger, Kalida, Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *112* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Nester A. Bely* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *390795*

Last paid to: *20 2530* Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 1 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1 75	1923. 1 1 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4	2 2 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 736	3 3 736	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 736	4 4 736	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 736	1912. 1 1 736	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1 75	1924. 1 1 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 736	2 2 736	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 30	2 2
3 3 736	3 3 736	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 30	3 3
4 4 736	4 4 736	4 4 14 36	4 4 30	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 6 36	4 4 4	4 4 64 87	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 736	1914. 1 1 4	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 636	2 2 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3 3 636	3 3 4	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4 4 736	4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME: *Isaac B. Bely* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *188 M*

Last paid to: *12 - SEP 1911 30* Remarks: *27 740*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 10 45	1911. 1 1 10 45	1915. 1 1 75	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 4 75	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 11 45	3 3 11 45	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 45	4 4 45	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 12 45	1912. 1 1 12 45	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 45	2 2 45	2 2 4 90	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 10 45	3 3 10 45	3 3 1 90	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 90	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 5	2 2 5	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 75	3 3 75	3 3 6/11/66 25	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 75	1914. 1 1 75	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 75	2 2 75	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Betz Isaac C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485004* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Ind 17 000*

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>28 June 05</i>	<i>1 Sept 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1748* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betz Isabella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8260304* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1906
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Peter*

Service: *Priv F. 93 and C 104 Pa Inf*

ISSUES: *married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 29-1916</i>	<i>June 8-1917</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 1, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
GROUP 2						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Isaac b Betz* Certificate No. *48004*

Last paid to: Rate: *1/2* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Isabella Betz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *221334*

Last paid to: Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>19 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>75</i>		4		<i>14 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>11 4 30</i>
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6/28 86.20
48.13
75
4 75
4 75
4 75

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Betz, Jacob		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 354488		100	
ARMY INVALID.		CIVIL WAR	
Service: Pl. E 143' Co.			
Disability: Dis. of respiratory organs.			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	14	21/10/85.	Apr 6/87.
EXCH. 2287	8	Aug. 21/89	7/10/89.
EXCH. 2287	24	Jan 28/91	Apr 25/91.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: 11/27/11 - C.P.		Bureau notified: DEC 7 1911	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 21		Home:	

6-681

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 230 452		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt D 115 Ohio		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Apr 4 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died July - 1925 Remarks: ch	
		Reported 17 1925	

6-6571

NAME: 190				Certificate No. 354.487			
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks: CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	6 72	2		2	
3		3	4 72	3		3	
4		4	2 72	4		4	
1908. 1		1	9 1930	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1	11-27-11	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	11-27-11	2		2	
3		3	11-27-11	3		3	
4	6 72	4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 72	1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 72	2		2		2	
3	8 72	3		3		3	
4	9 72	4		4		4	

NAME JEFFERSON BETZ

Certificate No.

Fees

230452 ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

6-5571

NAME: *Butler, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *231452* **ARMY INVALID.** *2011*
 Service: *1st Cavalry Div* **GENERAL LAW**
 Disability: *Catawch. nearly dis. total deaf bpt 20.1* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		<i>25 23 Apr 20</i>	<i>11 June 20</i>				
		<i>Sept 4 1918</i>	<i>Oct 31 1918</i>				
		<i>Inc. 1.50 May 1, 1920</i>					
		<i>72 Apr. 4-1921</i>	<i>MAY 31 1921</i>				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *92 2207* Home: _____

6-681

NAME: *Butler, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *687010* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
 Service: *Pri. 16. 52 Pa. Inf.*
 Disability: _____

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE. 14		<i>May 22, 1912</i>	<i>Oct. 21, 1912</i>				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON** *Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1912* Transferred to: *601 E. Ridge St.*
 Died: *June 22 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Lancaster Pa.*
 Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ Home: *Dis 2/11/1913*

6-681

NAME: <u>Jefferson</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>				Certificate No. <u>30453</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	75	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		105	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2		75		2		75		2	4	105		2		72
	3				3		75		3	4	75		3	4	105		3		72
	4				4		75		4	4	75		4	4	105		4		72
1908.	1			1912.	1		75	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2		75		2	4	75		2	4	105		2		72
	3				3		75		3	4	75		3	4	105		3		72
	4				4		75		4		75		4		105		4		72
1909.	1			1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2		75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3		75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	75		4		75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2		75		2		75		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
								GROUP											
								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: <u>JEFFERSON BETZ,</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>687010</u>											
Last paid to: <u>687010</u> Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
				DEAD.															

NAME: <i>Betz</i>		(3-P. A. 1) 1359	
Certificate No. <i>687010</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pt G 42 Pa</i>			ACT OF FEB 8, 1903. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 10/90</i>	<i>Nov 27/91</i>
REISSUE	<i>14</i>	<i>May 22/12</i>	<i>Oct. 21/12</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>D. B. -- DEC 6 1912</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>21</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>Betz Joel H</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>792 775</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920	
Disability <i>Pt G 42 Pa Inf</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>March 16, 1921</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Jan 12 1925</i> Reported	
		Remarks: <i>Letter to Fm 1/23-25</i>	
Died <i>Jan 9 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Henniella E Betz</i>		Accrued order dated <i>AUG 14 1925</i> <i>2501 Crawford Ave</i> <i>Altamora, Pa</i>	

NAME: <i>Jefferson Betz</i>				Certificate No. <i>687010</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1359</i>				Rate: <i>#2.14</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	8	
	3				3	8	
	4				4	6	
	1				1	8	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	6	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	6	46.80
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: JOEL H. BETZ,		Certificate No. 792775		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— 72		GROUP 1					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 72						
APRIL	4 72						
MAY	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72					

NAME: *one* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *one*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>March 18 1914</i>	<i>July 8 1914</i>	<i>Inc 72</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>March 1921</i>	<i>MAR 29 1921</i>
<i>Dis 25</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>March 1912</i>	<i>27 Sept 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *one*

6-691

NAME: *Deby, Joel H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442445* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *Prvt G 48 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Sept 1907</i>	<i>29 Jan 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1171 A* Home:

6-681

NAME: 0-8 - 30 - 40 Certificate No. 72

Last paid to: Rate: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
2				2	5			2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	72	2						
3				3	0			3	4	90	3	4	120	3	4		3						
4				4	5			4	4		4	4	120	4	4		4						
1908.	1			1	0			1	4	90	1	4	120	1	4	72	1						
2				2	6			2	4	90	2	4	120	2	4	72	2						
3				3	8			3	4		3	4	141	3	4	72	3						
4				4	7	89 ³³		4			4	4	150	4			4						
1				1	11	75		1		90	1	4	150	1			1						
2				2	4			2	4	90	2	4	150	2			2						
3				3	4			3	4	90	3	4	216	3			3						
4				4				4	4	90	4	4	216	4			4						
1909.	1			1		75		1	4	90	1	4	216	1			1						
2				2	4			2	4	90	2	4	216	2			2						
3				3	4			3	4	90	3	4	216	3			3						
4				4				4	4	90	4	4	216	4			4						
1910.	1			1				1	4	90	1	4	216	1			1						
2				2	4			2	4	90	2	4	216	2			2						
3				3	4			3	4	90	3	4	216	3			3						
4				4	4	90		4	4	120	4	4		4			4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

NAME: John H. Dwyer Certificate No. 492145

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3			8 36	3				3				3				3				3			
4			8	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		9	1				1				1				1				1			
2			10	2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 1

NAME: **BETZ, JOHN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **357843** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of March 14, 1919**

Service: **Pvt. and Sgt. L, 12" Pa. Vol. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	24 June 1910	21 July 1910				
REISSUE	23	June 25, 1912	JUL 1 1913				
	30	May 26, 1915					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to: **Alliston Ont. Canada**

Died: **March 29, 1916** Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1916** **3-888**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 12 1913** **Civil War.** Home: **Adrian Mich.** 6-681

NAME: **Betz, John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **357843** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pvt. L, 12. Pa. Vol. Cav.**

Disability: **Inj. and no dis. of L. leg.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	18 Apr. 1891	10 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **979** Home: 6-681

NAME: JOHN BETZ.										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. 357843	
Last paid to: 4 June 1910 @ 12										Rate: 2330										Remarks:	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	16	69 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1				
	2				2	15			2	16	70 ⁸²		2				2				
	3				3	12		1915.	3	15	90.		3			1923.	3				
	4				4				4	11	90.		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	15	90.	1920.	1			1924.	1				
	2				2	7/5 45			2	GROUP 3			2				2				
	3				3	11 45		1916.	3				3			1924.	3				
	4				4	7			4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	12		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2	30 45 90			2				2				2				
	3				3	15 69		1917.	3				3			1925.	3				
	4				4	20 69			4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 69		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2	15 69			2				2				2				
	3	10 43			3	16 69 ✓		1918.	3				3			1926.	3				
	4	8 40			4	12 69			4				4				4				

NAME: John Betz.										Certificate No. 357843									
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 12.										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11 36	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		18 36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		18 36		3			1915.	3				3			1923.	3		
	4		10 36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		17 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 36		3			1916.	3				3			1924.	3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		2 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		22 36		3			1917.	3				3			1925.	3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		24 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		Dropped to allow		3		Under act of Feb. 6, 1907	1918.	3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Betz, John		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	403 824	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 143 Ind Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Died	
Remarks:				Reported	JUL 11 1927

NAME:		Betz, John		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 2729		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No.	403,824	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GENERAL LAW	
Service:	Pt. E 143 Ind. Inf.					
Disability:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		19 June '89		REISSUE from	30	July 11, 1918	Sept. 28, 1918
		2 Oct 15		Spact	32	Aug. 26, 1918	
		22 Nov 11		Special Act			
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.	22 2283	Home:	
-----------------	---------	-------	--

NAME: Betz, John (3-P. A. 1.) 1452

Certificate No. 483.594 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Pl. 1st Pa. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: Nearly total deafness Hear; Asthma ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	10	Aug 27/88	May 26/90	ISSUE	15	Oct 11/10	Nov 23/10
REISSUE	6	Apr 11/88	Apr. 17/95	"	19	May 25/12	Dec 14/12
	12	Aug 27/88		"	22	Oct 10/12	Dec 18/15
	14	Nov 15/92			32	JUN 10 1912	W

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Dec. 12, 1922 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1923 Transferred to: " 72 June 15, 1921 - Sept 26, 1921

Remarks: FROM CIVIL WAR

Former Roll No. 78 Home:

6-681

NAME: Betz, John (3-P. A. 1.) 1453

Certificate No. 516.195 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Service: Pl. 1st Pa. Cav. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Aug. 28/09	Sept. 27/09		35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	June 1/12	Feb. 26/13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	Aug 4-1914	Sept 2-1914				

Fees:

Died: 10/18/22 Reimbursement order dated AUG 23 1922

payable to Amanda P. Betz

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 20 1921 Bureau notified: NOV 1921 AUG 25 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John P. ...</i>									
Last paid to: 1452 Rate: <i>15:19:50</i> 50 72									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 45 77	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	96	1923. 1	91 4 72
2		2	5 45	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	10 4 72
3		3	5 15	3	57	3	4 96	3	11 4 72
4		4	6 15	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	12 4 72
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 45	1916. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	13 4 72 CHECK CANCELLED
2		2	6 45	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 96	2	
3		3	6 45	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 151 ⁸⁰	3	
4		4	5 17 45 21 ²⁰	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 57	1917. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2	57	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 152 ⁹³	2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 67 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3	
4	5 12	4	4 57	4	4 67 ⁵⁰	4	4 216	4	
1910. 1	5 42	1914. 1	4 57	1918. 1	4 67 ⁵⁰	1922. 1	4 216	1926. 1	
2	5 42	2	4 57	2	4 67 ⁵⁰	2	4 216	2	
3	5 42	3	4 57	3	4 84 ⁵⁰	3	4 216	3	
4	5 42	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	

NAME: <i>John P. ...</i>									
Last paid to: 1453 Rate: <i>15:20:35</i> 50									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	105	1923. 1	
2		2	5 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	
2		2	8 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	
3		3	6 45	3	4 72	3	4 151 ⁵⁰	3	
4		4	6 45	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	3 47 45 40 ⁵⁰	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	
2		2	60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4	5 42 ⁶	4	60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	5 45	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1	
2	5 45	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	96 95 65	2	
3	4 45	3	4 60	3	4 91 ⁸⁰	3		3	
4	4 45	4	4 72	4	4 105	4		4	

NAME: Betz John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 603139 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3235
 Service: Pri D 106 Ill Inf. Act June 27, 1890.
 Disability: February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 July 1890	23 June 1891		2250	2 Jan 1913	25 June 1913
Reg	15	3 May 1909	21 June 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reg	19	23 May 1912	15 Nov 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 6/23/09.				72 - Aug 12 - 1920 June 6, 1921			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES,</u>				11/15/17 Ending Aug 16, 1920, date of death.			
Died: <u>Aug 16/1920</u>				* Payable to Loretta A Betz, widow,			
Remarks: <u>AUG 30 1920</u>				* Culbertson			
				* Nebr			
Former Roll No. <u>2409</u>				Home: <u>JUN 17 1921</u> 681			

NAME: Betz John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 8235210 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 27, 1908
 Service: Pri D 20 Regt AB. 6 US Vet D ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
 Disability: February 6, 1907.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	12	18 Feb 07	12 Apr 07	Inc.	30	22 June '13	16 Aug '13
Inc	15	July 28/08	Aug 18/08		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reg	25	24 May 12	26 Nov 12				
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 18, 1919</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 14 1919</u>			
Remarks: <u>Died July 18, 1919</u>				Accrued order dated <u>Jan 29, 1920</u>			
				payable to widow. <u>Anna</u> 1920			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: John Betz Certificate No. 603137

Last paid to: 1000 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~22~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1		96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4			4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1		96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2		
	3	20	36		3	9	12 51 74		3	4	67		3	4	133		3				3		
	4	20	36		4		45		4		67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1	11			1				1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	29	75 ³³	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	19			3		2123		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4				4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4		
	1				1		67 ⁵⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2		67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	14			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	103 ⁶⁰		4				4				4		

NAME: John Betz Certificate No. 873521

Last paid to: 1775-55-40 Rate: 1775-55-40 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	3507		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	18	100.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	45		2	4	90		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	1	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	45 ⁶⁰		4	14	53		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1		75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2		90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4		120		4				4				4		

NAME: *Betz John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1062328* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3236*

Service: *Co. 1 Batty 6 1 Mo & A* Act February 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>	<i>15 July 1909</i>				
<i>Dep</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>	<i>3 Feb 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Permit - Not on file*

Died: *Mar 3 1911* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1912*

Remarks: *Marshalltown La. State*

Former Roll No. *241028* Home:

NAME: *Betz John B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *142000* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3360*

Service: *Co. 1 Batty 6 1 Mo & A* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *A* Act February 6, 1907.

Remarks: *Dis. refused* MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Gen</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Jan 1887</i>	<i>14 May 1887</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Nov 1911</i>	<i>25 Nov 1911</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Rel</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Jan 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May</i>	
<i>Dep</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 9 1913</i>	<i>Jan 26 1917</i>				

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 8, 1901. 11/25/11.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *July 5, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 7 - 1922*

Remarks: *Ladora Iowa*

Former Roll No. *1917* Home: *FEB 9 1917*

NAME: Betz, John B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 200050 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. G 12 Mich. Inf

Disability: C. ward. left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 June 1903</u>	<u>15 Aug 1903</u>				
		<u>14 7 May 1913</u>	<u>10 June 1913</u>				

Fees: 2.00

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Bureau of Pensions: Pd 7/14/1913

Transferred to: Russell Betz payable to: R. D. #1. Ligons, Pa.

Died: Dec. 23, 1917 Bureau of Pensions: JAN 12 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5786804 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 665 GR Home: 1011 E. 7th St.

MAR 14 1918

6-681

NAME: Betz, John B. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 788 916 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 177 O V Inf

Disability: Pt G 177 O V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 10, 1925</u>	<u>Oct 7, 1925</u>			

Died: Oct 9, 1926 Remarks: R.

6-6572

NAME: <u>John B. Betz</u>				Certificate No. <u>200600</u>			
APR 1 1908 Rate: <u>14</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	42	1919. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 42	2	
3		3	7	3	4 42	3	
4		4	7	4	4 42	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4	1920. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 42	2	
3	13 30	3	9	3	4 42	3	
4	9	4	11	4	42	4	
1909. 1	11	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	42	1921. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	42	2	
3	10 37 13	3	14 39 80	3	4 42	3	
4	7	4	42	4	4 42	4	
1910. 1	7	1914. 1	42	1918. 1	4 42	1922. 1	
2	8	2	4 42	2	4 42	2	
3	8	3	4 42	3	4 42	3	
4	7	4	1 42	4	4 42	4	
				TO DATE OF DEATH			
				GROUP 1			

6-681

NAME JOHN B BETZ

Certificate No.

Fees

388916

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3												
RATE—	50—	50—	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

CHECK
CANCELED

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Betz John B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *388916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1920*

Service: *Or G 177 ovd.*

Disability: *401 MAY 11 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add.	12	29 Dec 90	10 June 92	Inc.	19	Oct 25 1911	
	15	20 May 13	5 Oct 13		22	Oct 25 1919	Dec 23 1914
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2441.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betz John H.* 13635 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *773078* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt. H-33 Ill. Vol Inf*

Disability: *ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	12 Mch 1907	21 Feb. 1908				
Reis	30	3 June 1912	6 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *5th Reg. Ill. Vol. Inf.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 24 14* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 14* Reported by P. M. at *Cheney Wash.*

Remarks: *Cheney Wash.*

Died *Feb. 24 1914* Accrued order dated *APR 23 1914*

payable to widow *Sabella Betz*

ADJ 2 22 1914 ORIGINAL 4.15% - 1900 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John B. Betz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7012.				Certificate No. <i>388 916</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 - 19 32 50							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 36	1915. 1 57	1919. 1 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1						
2 36	2 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2						
3 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3						
4 36	4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4						
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1						
2 36	2 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2						
3 36	3 36	3 4 57	3 4 1698	3 4 50	3						
4 36	4 36	4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4						
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4650	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to No.	1929. 1						
2 36	2 4650	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2						
3 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3						
4 36	4 4	4 57	4 4 150	4	4						
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4650	1918. 1 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 36	2 4650	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2						
3 36	3 4 4650	3 4 9340	3 4 150	3	3						
4 36	4 4 4650	4 4 96	4 4 150	4	4						

NAME: <i>John H. Betz</i>				Certificate No. <i>773 078</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 to Mch 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20 30</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 60	1911. 1 10 60	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 60	2 12 60	2	2	2	2		
3 60	3 9 60	3	3	3	3		
4 60	4 11 60	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1 60	1912. 1 8 60	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 60	2 12 60	2	2	2	2		
3 60	3 11 60	3	3	3	3		
4 60	4 4 60	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 60	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 60	2 4 90	2	2	2	2		
3 60	3 4	3	3	3	3		
4 60	4 4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 60	1914. 1 DEAD.	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 60	2	2	2	2	2		
3 60	3	3	3	3	3		
4 60	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME		Betz Karoline		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		320615		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Frank		Law: Act May 23, 1923	
Service		Pt A 5 Ohio V Inf		Act of May 1, 1920	
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			ENDING
Died		Oct. 9, 1928			
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Betz Karoline		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		320615		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Frank		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:		Pt A 5 Ohio V Inf			
73		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	18 Dec 1889	13 July 1900	Inc 30	May 1. 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Columbus.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.		4479 OCT 30 1916			

NAME KAROLINE BETZ

Certificate No.

Fees

320615

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 13, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
APRIL 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
MAY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 40
DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

0-6874

5th to Bureau
5-20-16

NAME:

Karoline Betz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

320,615

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1900

Rate:

20.25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 90
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75.50	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 75.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

NAME: *Betz Kate* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *880 6416* NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 10, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: *Charles A.*

Service: *Landman U.S.S. Great Western & Fair*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 8, 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 18 1919</i>						

6-676

NAME: *Betz Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *389432* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT 1537
April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri N. 31 Wis & 146 Co 2 Batt 2 R 6*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>APRIL 1908</i>	<i>22 Jan 1894</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 5 1916</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 14, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>APR 22 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Kate Betz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *880646*

Last paid to: Rate: *2530* Remarks: *Let of 15. 1. 08.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Katharina Betz* *care* Certificate No. *389432*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

20 SEPTEMBER 4, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

50

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1032

1933

1034

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	4
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30	
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50

CHEER
D'ANGELO

NAME:

Katharina Betz

Carl

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 507 773

Last paid to :

Rate :

12 20-1 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	10 36	1915.		1	4	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		9	4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4			2	4 75			10	4 30			2	
		3				3	8 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			11	4			3	
		4				4	18 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			12	4 30			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	20 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2	
		3				3	10 36			3	4 36			3	4 85.50			3				3	
		4				4	10 36			4	NOV 9 36			4	4 80			4				4	
1909.		1	15 36	1913.		1		1917.		1	4 80	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	12 36			2				2	4 60			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	22 36			3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	14 36			4	4			4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	24 36	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 74.67	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	34 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	29 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4	

NAME: *Betz, Katharina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5644.905* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *749*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. G 20 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	8	Oct 29-1903	Jan 5-1904	Louis	Oct 29-1903	Apr 13-1910	
Supl.	12	APRIL 19, 1908	Mar. 23/10				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *April 25, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23*

Died *Apr 25* 1919 Reimbursement order dated *Sept 9-19*
 payable to *Gertrude M. Betz*

6-679

NAME: *Betz, Levi* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *243 360* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. E. 88" Pa.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died *Nov 27 1925* Reported *DEC 1925*

Remarks: *ck*

Accrued order dated *FEB 9 - 1926*
 payable to widow *Rebecca L. Betz*, *Reading, Pa*

547. no cash benefit

NAME: 749 Katharina Betz				Certificate No. 3644.905			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25			
Remarks: 11 OCT 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10	1915. 1	4 30	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	8	2	4 30	2	4 75
3		3	7	3	4 30	3	
4		4	9	4	4 30	4	7/10 08 33
1908. 1		1912. 1	5 30	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	7/10
2		2	13 30	2	4 36	2	GROUP 2
3		3	7 30	3		3	
4		4	9 30	4	4 36	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 30	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	
2		2	4 30	2	4 36	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	
4		4		4	48.13	4	
1910. 1	9 42	1914. 1	4 30	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2	9 40	2	36	2	4 75	2	
3	5 30	3	4	3	4 75	3	
4	5	4	30	4		4	

NAME LEVI BETZ

Certificate No.

243360

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50 4 50

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50

MAY

4 4 50 4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Betz, Levi* 20-a (3-P. A. 1.) 1900

Certificate No. *243.360* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *1. 688th Ia.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
n	12	<i>March 1/07</i>	<i>Sept. 7/07</i>	32		JUN 10 1918	
	15	Jan 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	19	<i>Jan 1915</i>	<i>Mar 31/13</i>				
	22	<i>Jan 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **FROM GENERAL LAW**

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Betz Loretta A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *900827* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. Co. D, 106th Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	50	<i>Oct. 9, 1920</i>	<i>June 8, 1921</i>			

Fees: *10 Fred Meurer JUN 29 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 17 1921 6-679

NAME: 20-a Levi Betz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 243,360

Last paid to: 1900 Rate: 12:15 ~~XX32~~ 50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	INC. 1 5 4825	1919. 1 4 96	2 4 50	1 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	3 4 50	2 2
3 36	3 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	4 4 50	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	12 4	4 4
1908. 1 36	1912. 1 36	1 57	1 4 96	1 4 50	1 1
2 36	2 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 2
3 36	3 36	3 4 57	3 15180	3 4 50	3 3
4 36	4 36	4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4 4
1909. 1 36	1913. 1 4650	1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 1
2 36	2 4 4650	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 36	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 36	4 4150	4 5	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 36	1914. 1 4650	1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 36	2 4 1600	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 36	3 4 4650	3 4 8040	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 36	4 4650	4 4 96	4	4	4 4

6-681

NAME: Loretta A. Betz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW Certificate No. 900827

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 2 9 4 60	2 1	1 1
2	2	2	2 10 4 30	2 2	2 2
3	3	3	3 11 4	3 3	3 3
4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4 4	4 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 1 4 30	1 1	1 1
2	2	2	2 2 4 30	2 2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3 3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 Fee c	1 1	1 1
2	2	2	2 929 17.5	2 2	2 2
3	3	3	3 5 80	3 3	3 3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

LORETTA A BETZ

Fees

900827

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30					
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30					
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30						

NAME:

795

Louisa Betz

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

329,354

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 9, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 6 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 6 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1909. 1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4
1910. 1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

NAME

Petz, Lucia

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

833003

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W Patch

Service

Corp and Sgt D 3 Calif Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 12, 1925

FEB 14 1925

NAME:

Petz Lucia

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

853,003

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

George W. Patch
Corpl and Sgt D. 3 Calif Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Aug 12 Oct 2, 1916 Sept 18, 1918
125 Oct 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

\$10 Wilson & Co. 10/15/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME **LUCIA BETZ**
 Certificate No.
 Fees **853003**

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— **30**

GROUP 3

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30 ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED
 MARCH 4 30
 APRIL 4 30
 MAY 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30
 JULY 4 30 4 30
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Lucia Betz

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

853.003

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	3. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	1 4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1923

NAME: *Betz, M. Courtney* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *201-8-* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '01*

Service: *C-10-57-5702*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	<i>4 Mar 07</i>	<i>2 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *FEB 7 - 1911*

Remarks: *See last*

Former Roll No. *3042-02* Home:

NAME: *Betz, Margaret C* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *911034* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 22. 1928*

Name of Soldier *Solomon B.* Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt F 90 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1 1920	
Orig	30	Oct 17 1921	Mch 10 1922
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died: *June 12, 1929*

Reported: *JUL 22 1929*

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: **Betz Margaret C.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **911034** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Solomon B.**

Service: **Private Co. F, 90th Ohio Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct. 17, 1921	March 10, 1922			

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 15 1922** 6-679

NAME **Betz, Margaretta** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **750542** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **William H. H.**

Service: **Pt I 13 Iowa Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: **Oct. 24, 1924**

Reported: **NOV 11 1924**

Remarks:

NAME: *Bety Margaretta* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *750542* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 *857*
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11 APR 19, 1901*
 Name of Soldier: *William H. H.*
 Service: *Pri. 13th La Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Sept 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>SEP 20 1916</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 2 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Marshalltown - Ia*
St. A.

Died: Bureau notified: *1913 by payment on roll for 1913*
with pay for 1913 Jan 1913
1913 by payment on roll for 1913

Former Roll No. *OCT 7 1916*

NAME: *Bety Maria M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *4438110* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *11 APR 19, 1901*
 Name of Soldier: *Philip*
 Service: *Sgt. C. 46 reg. V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Feb 97</i>	<i>6 May 97</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>		<i>Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920</i>		
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 Mar 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Aug. 6, 1921*
 Bureau notified: *AUG 29 1921*

Died: *Aug. 6, 1921*

Remarks: *Aug. 6, 1921*

Former Roll No. *6-679*

NAME: <i>Margaretta Betz</i>				Certificate No. <i>780342</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>208 Maria M Betz</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: *Betz, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *846080* ARMY WIDOW. Law:
 Name of Soldier: *George Müller* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
 Service: *Pt. E, 68th Inf.*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct. 11, 1916	May 28, 1918			
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	A			
Inc	25					

 Fees: *William H. Lusk, Inc 6/19/18*
GROUP 2
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Aug. 28, 1920* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. 6/ 6-679

NAME: *Betz Matthias* *alias August Denzel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *10158263* ARMY INVALID. Law:
 Service: *Corp - Troop B 8 US Cav*
 Disability: *chron diarr.*
 ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	24 Mar 1905	1 Dec 1909				

 Fees: *\$25 MVI money & back de.*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *Jan. 8 - 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1920*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Mary Betz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: *25* Rate: *25* FORMER W. L. OW 846080
 Remarks: AQT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90.50	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 GROUP 2	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Matthias Betz alias August Denzel* Certificate No. 1158263
 Last paid to: *60* Rate: *60* Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3	3 8 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2
3	3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3
4	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2	2
3	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3	3
4 1/10 313 280	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4	4
1910. 1 11 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2	2	2
3 10 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3	3	3
4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Betty M. Cat* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1149305* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *2nd Air Mail Academy Detach of Engrs*

Disability: *Created as a result of operation for hemorrhoids*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>SEP 17 1908</i>				

Fees: *Exp'd O.E. Home 9/23/08*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept-4-1913* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *4142 1-19-09* 6-681

NAME: *Betty Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2875880* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3985*

Service: *Co. A 26th Vic Inf* *February 6, 1907.*

Disability: *ACT MAY 11 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1915</i>	<i>SEP 7 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>	<i>19 May 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1912</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>72</i>	<i>NOV 16 1920</i>	<i>DEC 11 1920</i>				

Fees: *11/12/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1921*

Remarks: *Guthrie and*

Former Roll No. *2-888* Home: *607 - 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Max J. Betz* Regular Establishment. Certificate No. *149395*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *6* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 9 CHI	1	1	1	1
2	2 9 GHI	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 GHI	3	3	3	3
4	4 9 GHI	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 8 GHI	1	1	1	1
2	2 8 GHI	2	2	2	2
3 <i>23 28 30 31</i>	3 9 GHI	3	3	3	3
4 <i>4 18</i>	4 6 GHI	4	4	4	4
MAR 12 GHI	1 5 GHI	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 11 GHI	2 5 GHI	2	2	2	2
3 13 GHI	3 5 GHI	3	3	3	3
4 11 GHI	DEAD.	4	4	4	4
1 11 GHI	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3		3	3	3	3
4		4	4	4	4

NAME: *Michael Betz* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *537088*

Last paid to: *4 OCT 1920* Rate: *72* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7	1 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 7	2 4	2 4	2	2
3	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3
4 X	4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4
1 <i>20 11 4 25</i>	1 6	1 4 90	1 4 120	1	1
1908. 2 8 36	2	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 25 37	3 4 90	3 4 141	3	3
4 8 36	4 7 45 37	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1 1 36	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
1909. 2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	GROUP 1	3	3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4	4
1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1	1	1
1910. 2 7	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 14 4 12	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 128	4	4	4

NAME: *Betz Minnie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805028* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1923.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis Betz alias Louis Klaus*

Service: *Priv. 2d 75 Inf 3rd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov 22-1910</i>	<i>March 22-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
<i>Fees: none</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>name of soldier changed from Louis Klaus</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Betz Stanley* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Henry J.*

Service: *Musician G 2nd Battalion 18th United States Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>December 6, 1918</i>	<i>March 25, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Fees: Miles B. Stevens and Co. \$10. APR 1 1920</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

APR 1 1920 6-679

NAME: *Minnie Betz* Certificate No. *805628*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* — *30* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 13, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4			10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12		30		4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	1	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1	4	36		1				1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: *Nancy Betz* Certificate No. *865,159*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* — *30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1				1				1	4			1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1				1				1				1	4	90		1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

8-881

NAME: <i>Betz, Otillia</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>250.917</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>299</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>William</i>					
Service: <i>Co. K 179 Pa.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>8 Aug 28 1863</i>	<i>Jan 22 1889</i>		
		<i>12 Mar 19 1886</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>10/17/11</i> P.M.		Bureau notified: FEB 1 1912			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>243</i>					

6-679

NAME: <i>Betz, Otis</i>				(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1030008</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt. I, 184 O.V.I.</i>					
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-8572	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	2 May 13	HOMES—Admitted	
Inc	72	July 7, 1922	August 11, 1924	Discharged	
				Died <i>Oct 24 1925</i> Reported	
				Remarks:	
				James A. Farrell, Gdn.	
				P.C. Cuyahoga Co. Ohio	
				Bond 4000	
				Evidence Filed G.A.O. Nov. 1922	
				<i>1111-Reservoir Rd</i>	
				<i>East Cleveland</i>	
				AUG 30 1924	

Letter to Finance 11-25

Oct 24 1925

Reimbursement order dated MAY 3 1926

payable to ... B. Betz

NAME: 209 Otillia Betz										Certificate No. 250.917									
Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,					Rate: 12					Remarks: CIVIL WAR.									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		1911.	1	8 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1			
	2			2	11 36		2			2			2						
	3			3	9 36		3			3			3						
	4			4			4			4			4						
1908.	1		1912.	1	GROUP 2	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2			2				2			2			2					
	3			3				3			3			3					
	NOVEMBER 4, 1908			4				4			4			4					
1909.	1	10 36	1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	10 36		2			2			2			2						
	3	9 36		3			3			3			3						
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4						
1910.	1	11 36	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	10 36		2			2			2			2						
	3	8 36		3			3			3			3						
	4	10 36		4			4			4			4						

NAME	Otis Betz	
Certificate No.	1030008	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920
RATE—	50- 72	James A. Farrell, Gdn. GROUP 3
	1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934	
JANUARY	14 50 8 72	
FEBRUARY	21 50 19 72	
MARCH	7 50 13 72	
APRIL	10 50 14 72	
MAY	12 50 20 72	
JUNE	7 50 14 100 30 72	
JULY	14 50 19-50 13 72	
AUGUST	9 50 17 50 11 72	
SEPTEMBER	10 50 16 69 15 72	
OCTOBER	23 50 11 72	
NOVEMBER	19 50 13 72	
DECEMBER	18 50 13 72	

DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Petz Otis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *4035.008* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2.730*
 Service: *Pr-2-84-002* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	<i>June 07</i>	<i>June 07</i>	32		<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	
ING	15	<i>Oct 11</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>27 Aug 16</i>	<i>2 May 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Same A. Petz, Jr.*
Appt'd. By Court
Bond \$1000

Former Roll No. *3294-02* Home:

NAME: *Petz Peter* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *224281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Service: *Pl. 7, 93" Pa. & 104" Pa.* ACT OF FEB. 1897
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Asst.	8	<i>Oct 17/90</i>	<i>July 7/91</i>	15		<i>July 29/11</i>	<i>Aug. 8/11</i>
INF	10	<i>Nov 9/98</i>	<i>Dec 6/98</i>	25		<i>June 1-1912</i>	<i>June 8-1917</i>
IN	12	<i>Dec 12/06</i>	<i>Feb 15/07</i>			<i>and to end Aug 4-1912</i>	<i>date of death</i>

Fees: *Payable to Decedent's Estate*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *8/4/12-C.P.* Bureau notified: *AUG 22 1912*

Remarks: *FROM ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No. Home: *6/5*

NAME: Otis Fetz ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1030008
 Last paid to: 2250 Rate: 2250 Remarks: 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 2 33	2 2 457	2 2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2 2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 3 4 57	3 3 4 96	3 3 4 50	3 3
4	4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 150 ✓	4 4
1 9 36	1 11 45	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 11 50 ✓	1 1
2	2 45	2 1 57	2 2 4 96	2 2 14 50	2 2
3 9 36	3 11 45	3 3 5 5782	3 3 4 169	3 3 13 50	3 3
4	4 4	4 4 6750	4 4	4 12 50	4 4
1 11 36	1 45	1 4 6750	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1 1
2	2 4	2 2 4 6750	2 2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 2
3 11 36	3 5	3 3 6750	3 3 4 150	3	3 3
4	4 4	4 4 6750	4 4 150	4	4 4
1 11 36	1 57	1 6750	1 4 150	1	1 1
2 11	2 57	2 2 6750	2 2 4 150	2	2 2
3 10 36	3 4 57	3 3 4 9410	3 3 4 150	3	3 3
4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4	4	4 4

NAME: Peter Petz Certificate No. 224281
 Last paid to: 2000 Rate: 15 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912
 ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 5 36	2	2	2	2 2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3 3
4	4 6 4550	4	4	4	4 4
1 1 36	1 6 45	1	1	1	1 1
2	2 6 45	2	2	2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3	3 3
4	4 2/12 4550	4	4	4	4 4
1	1	1	1	1	1 1
2	2	2	2	2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 5 36	4	4	4	4	4 4
1 5 36	1	1	1	1	1 1
2 5 36	2	2	2	2	2 2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3 3
4 5	4	4	4	4	4 4

NAME: Betz, Peter (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 498.572 ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Sgt. No 128' (Pa.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
24		Mch. 19/06	Apr 18/06				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1913 Bureau notified: AUG 30 1913

Remarks: Died 7.24.19 Reimbursement order dated

payable to Rebecca C Betz

Former Roll No. 26 Home:

6-681

NAME Betz Rebecca C (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 969863 ARMY WIDOW Law: SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier Levi Act May 1, 1925 WIDOWS

Service Pt E 88 Pa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec 10 1925	Feb 9 1926
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	Feb. 13, 1929	March 30, 1929
Died		<u>June 11, 1930.</u>	<u>AUG 13 1929</u>
Reported			
Remarks:			

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6573

NAME: 1237 Peter [unclear]				Certificate No. 498,522			
Last paid to: Rate: 24				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	72	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	72	2		2	
3		3	72	3		3	
4		4	72	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	72	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	72	2		2	
3		3	72	3		3	
4		4	72	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	72	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2	72	2		2	
3		3	72	3		3	
4		4	72	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Check No. [unclear] Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

GROUP 2

6-681

NAME	Certificate No.	Fees	Act May 23, 1928
Rebecca C Betz	969863	\$10 Zach C Hoch 4/16/26	SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 50				

CHECK CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: Betz, Ruth (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772-725 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 2-2-0-0-0-0

Disability: 100

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	54	March 07	2 June 07				
Dec 20		March 08	7 Apr 08				
22	20	May 12	2 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: DEC 17 1912 Bureau notified:

Remarks: —

Former Roll No. 35-30-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Betz, Sarah I. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 917097 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt. E. 155th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 13, 1922.	
		May 1, 1920	

Died: May 23, 1923

Reported: JUN 15 1923

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

NAME: <i>Eufus Betz</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>772-725</i>											
Last paid to: <i>2-5-10</i>				Rate: <i>5-20-22⁵⁰</i>				Remarks: <i>44,840</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	80		2				2				2		
	3	13	54		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	12	60		3	Columbus,			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME		SARAH I BETZ		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.		917097		GROUP 1	
Fees		30		GROUP 1	
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
6-6574					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL					
MAY					
JUNE					
JULY					
AUGUST					
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

CHECK
CANCELED

GROUP 1.

NAME: SARAH I. BETZ				1920				Certificate No. 917,097											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		98-4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		12 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
								GROUP 1 PAID											
								TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: Sibilla Betz				1920				Certificate No. 774,325											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4				4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	90			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	90			4	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1		
	2		25 33 60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4			2		
	3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4		
								GROUP 3 PAID											
								TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Betz Solomon* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *467 595* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 10 51 2nd Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>7 Nov 1910</i>				

Fees:

11/22 1914 Accrued order dated *May 24 1915*
payable to widow *Harriet A. Betz*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Washington D.C.*

Died: *11/22/14* Bureau notified: *DEC 5 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6807 (a2)* Home: *JUN 1 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Betz Solomon B* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *207 0930* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 9 90 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Aug 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Dec 1908</i>	<i>9 Jan 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 17 1913</i>	<i>FEB 7 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *ARGENTON, ILLINOIS*

Died: *Sept 27 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 17 1921*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated MAR 10 1922 payable to widow Margaret C Betz*

Former Roll No. *6800 (a2)* Home: *MAR 15 1922* 6-681

NAME: <u>Solomon Betz</u>				2755				Certificate No. <u>467595</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8 (a7) 12 150/8</u>				Rate: <u>12 150/8</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	42 40	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1908.	1	9	JHT	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	8	JHT		2	8	D D.		2				2			
3				3	10	A M		3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	8	NDB		2	4			2				2			
3				3	4			3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	54		1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	54		2				2			
3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	54		3				3			
4				4	4	54		4				4			

NAME: <u>Solomon B. Betz</u>				2757				Certificate No. <u>207093</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a9) 12 18 24 30 40 50</u>				Rate: <u>12 18 24 30 40 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	N. T.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
2	5 1/2	2 73		2				2	4	90		2			
3				3	8	A M		3	4	90		3	4	120	
4				4				4		90		4	4	120	
1908.	1	14	JHT	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
2	13	JHT		2	8	D D.		2	4	90		2	4	120	
3	17	JHT		3	10	A M		3	4	90		3	4	141	
4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150	
1909.	1	13	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
2	8	NDB		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	
3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150	
4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150	
1910.	1	6	EM8	1914.	1	72		1918.	1	90		1922.	1	4 1/3 145	
2	6	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 1		
3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4			

NAME: **BETZ, WILLIAM** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **22136** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb 11, 1875*

Service: **Landsman U.S.S. Alleghany, Farrolones and Suwanee.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 June 1911	17 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1911* Bureau notified: **SEP 2 1911 3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated NOV 1 1911*
payable to Rose Betz *3709 Fairview*
Balto Md

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

NAME: *Betz William* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **22136** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Ord Seaman U.S.S. Alleghany, Farrallones & Suwanee.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>6</i>		<i>29 October 1892</i>	<i>5 February 1895</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *446.* Home:

NAME: WILLIAM BETZ.				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. 22136							
Last paid to: 4 June 1911 @ 6				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT PAID

GROUP 3

Rose Paulsen 34 5/8 11

6-877

NAME: William Betz				Certificate No. 22136			
Last paid to: March 4, 1908.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	8	18		2		
	3	9	18		3		
	4	9	18		4		
1909.	1	13	18	1913.	1		
	2	7	18		2		
	3	9	18		3		
	4	9	18		4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1		
	2	9	18		2		
	3	8	18		3		
	4	8	18		4		

GROUP 3

Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

6-881

NAME

Betz, William

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

355 123

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt Independent Patty C Pa L A & K 5 Pa H Arty

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Oct. 9, 1924	NOV 1 1924
				Remarks: Ch - Letter "1/7/24"			

NAME	Certificate No.	ARMY INVALID.	Law
Betz, William	355.123		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: Pl. Indpt. Patty C Pa L A & K 5 Pa H A.		66-a 2525	
Disability:		ACT OF FEB 6, 1913	

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Feb. 27/07	Aug 7/07
15		Mar 14/13	Mar 6/13
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		22 50 Sept. 13, 1917	

Transferred from:	Transferred to:
PHILADELPHIA	

Died:	Bureau notified:

Remarks:
FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.	Home:

WILLIAM BETZ

355123

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50

FEBRUARY 4 50

MARCH 4 50

APRIL 4 50 4 50

MAY 4 504 50

JUNE 4 50 4 50

JULY 4 50 4 50

AUGUST 4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50

OCTOBER 4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER 4 50 50

DECEMBER 4 50

Last paid to :

2525

Rate :

Time	Remarks
12:15	2250
32	50

Certificate No. _____

355.123

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 23 4 5 1 2 3 4 1 2 3					

NAME: *Petz William* SPECIAL ACT. Civil War. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *697956* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1892~~

Service: *1st E. 15 NY. V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Dec '03</i>	<i>4 Mar '04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>24 Mar 10</i>	<i>14 Apr 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 27/10* Bureau notified: *May 31/10*

Remarks: *King's Hallon Sp. Act*
Bureau Card 1/28/10

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Petz William H. H. Deceased.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *323809* ARMY INVALID. 5619 Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: *T. I. 13 Ia, Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Feb 1907</i>	<i>11 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 May 1910</i>	<i>17 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 7 1912* Bureau notified: *SEP 26 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by Com* *Marshalltown, Ia,*
Sta. A.

Former Roll No. *3550 af* Home:

6-681

340 William Betz SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 697956

at paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 10-36	1	1	1	1	1
2 1-30	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 9-36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9-36	4	4	4	4	4
1 12-36	1	1	1	1	1
2 1-30	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8/11 52 1/2	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

8/11 52 1/2 *Endorse*
 died 25 Apr. 1910.
 Paid Catherine, widow

NAME: William H. H. Betz Deceased Certificate No. 323109

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 30 Remarks: 38 30 5/20/10

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 7	2	2	2	2
3	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4 7	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 28-38 30	2 8	2	2	2	2
3 9 45	3 9	3	3	3	3
4 8 45	4 16 76 33	4	4	4	4
1 7 45	1 GROUP 1	1	1	1	1
2 8	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 8	4	4	4	4	4
1 7	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 14 54 1/2	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 60	4	4	4	4	4

Moines.

NAME: *Betzgel, Julius A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *619647* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt M 5" and J 12" Mo S M Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 27 Apr 1907</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *MAY 28 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4011. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Betzgel, Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *628253* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William Betzgel*

Service: *Corpl. K 8" & K 16" Pa. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 21 Aug. 1906</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>
		<i>Increase 12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-691

NAME: *Julius A. Betzel* Certificate No. *619647*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *15* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>4/3 2772</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>12 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>14 5</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>45</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 45</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		DIED		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>closed</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

REPORTED MAY 28 1910

6-691

NAME: *Marion L. Betzel* Certificate No. *628253*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 24</i>		3		<i>11/20 4 80</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>16 24</i>		4		<i>Remains name name, Bowman</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>7 24</i>				GROUP 3	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>13 30</i>	1912.	2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>19 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-691

NAME		Petzel, Marzilla		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	702894	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	Julius A.				
Service	Sgt. M. S. & F 12 Mo. S. M. Cav.				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died	<div style="font-size: 2em; font-family: cursive;">Aug. 3, 1927</div> <div style="font-weight: bold;">AUG 11 1927</div>				
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Petzel, Marzilla		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	702894	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	APR 19 1908
Name of Soldier:	Julius A.				
Service:	Sgt. M. S. & F 12 Mo. S. M. Cav.				
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 24 1913			
Fees:					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
TOPEKA, KANSAS.					
Died:	Bureau notified:				
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME MARZILLA BETZEL

Certificate No. 708894

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1930

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6874

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30			
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30		
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30				

NAME: *Marzilla Betzel*Certificate No. *708894*

Last paid to:

Rate: *20 25 30*Remarks: *10/2/22*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7		1915. 1 4 36		1919. 1 4 75		1923. 1 9 4 30		1927. 1			
2		2 8		2 36		2 4 75		2 10 4 30		2			
3		3 8		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 11 4 30		3			
4		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 12 4 30		4			
1908. 1		1 8		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 1 4 30		1			
2		2 8		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 2 4 30		2			
3		3 9		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 3 4 30		3			
4		4 8		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4		4			
1909. 1		1 4		1 4 60		1 4 90		1 1 4 30		1			
2		2 4		2 4 60		2 4 90		2 2 4 30		2			
3		3 4		3 4 60		3 4 90		3 3 4 30		3			
4		4 36		4 64.67		4 4 90		4 4		4			
1910. 1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 1 4 30		1			
2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 2 4 30		2			
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 3 4 30		3			
4		4 36		4 75		4 90		4 4		4			
GROUP 2 PAID													
TO AUG. 4, 1922													

NAME: *Betzehouser Wesley* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381197* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. B. 100 Ind* ACT MAY 1 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
125	50	Dec 17 1906	Feb 1 1907	Inc	215	Jan 20 1915	OCT 1 1915
<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jan 20 1920</i>	<i>1920</i>
				<i>38</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *12/23/12*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 8, 1921 (3-888)* APR 11 1921

Remarks: *Died March 8 1921 accrued order dated Aug. 2, 1923*

payable to widow Mary J. Betzenhouser

Former Roll No. *3957* Home: *1320 West 2nd St., Perry, Iowa.*

6-681

NAME: *Petzer Adam* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *360512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. B. 100 Ind*

Disability: *Chronic diarr. w/ry piles Rheum. restg dis heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>2120</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Apr 10</i>	<i>May 04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *FEB 2 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. L. 1073* Home:

6-681

NAME: *William J. Zelenbouser* Certificate No. *381197*

Last paid to: *ADD - 1917* Rate: *12 16.50 21.50* Remarks: *58 50* MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7			3		49.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		49.50		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1		114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2				2		
	3	26			3	8			3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	8 36			4				4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7 16		1913.	1	4	32.85	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3				3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	8			4		49.50		4	4	64.50		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	23	108.33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	49.50		4		12.72		4				4				4		24

NAME: *Adam Ritzer* Certificate No. *360512*

Last paid to: *24* Rate: *24* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 72		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 72			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 72			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 72			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 72			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 72		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 72			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6 72			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 72			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Betzer, Adolph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *598,4019* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *O D 108 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 July 90	15 June 91	40	JUN 10 1918	Slip	
REISSUE	18	MAY 31 1912	FEB 10 1913				
INCREASE	24	Feb 2, 1915	JUN 1 1 1915				
Fees:	30	Feb 2, 1920					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON*
CHICAGO, ILL. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 26 1918* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1727* JUN 23 1915 Home: *107 10/3/14*
May 1 1912 6-681

NAME: *Betzer Asad I* 1426 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *266794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Tri 13 107 Ill. Inf.* MAY 11 1912

Disability: *Chr. diar & rect. piles & dis of liver, rheum & res dis of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
47	24	Dec 1887	18 June 1889				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 June 1912</i>					
<i>V</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Mch 1917</i>	<i>11 June 1913</i>				
Fees:			<i>E. E 17</i>				

Transferred from: *RES NOYES* Transferred to: *107 110*

Died: *5/4/16* Bureau notified: *1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1923569* JUL 4 1916 *Seattle Wash.*

Former Roll No. *1100* Home: 6-681

NAME: Adolph Betzer Act of May 11, 1919
Act of June 23, 1890

Last paid to: Rate: 40 Remarks: 1727

Certificate No. 598419

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 6 N.D.B	1 12 54 D.H.	1 1	1	1
2	2 6 N.D.B	2 32 54 D.H.	2	2	2
3	3 7 A.M.	3 16 72 DH	3	3	3
4	4	4 14 72 DH	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 6 A.M.F	1 14 72 DH	1	1 Inc.	1
2	2 6 N.D.B	2 16 72 DH	2	2	2
3	3 20 DH H	3 12 72 DH	3	3	3
4	4 28 54 D.H.	4 12 72 DH	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1 21 90 D.H.	1 10 72 DH	1	1	1
2 7 SER	2 9 D.H.	2 8 72 DH	2	2	2
3 8 AM	3 13 D.H.	3 16 72 DH	3	3	3
4	4 13 54 D.H.	4 12 72 DH	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 HCU	1 12 54 D.H.	1 14 72 DH	1	1	1
2 8 S.E.R.	2 15 54 D.H.	2 16 72 DH	2	2	2
3 11 A.M.F	3 16 54 D.H.	3 16 80 GROUP 3	3	3	3
4	4 12 54 D.H.	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Asad I Betzer Certificate No. 266797

Last paid to: Rate: 240 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 11	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	2 11	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 11	3 4 72	3	3	3
4	4 11	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11	1 4 72	1	1	1
2	2 11	2 4 72	2	2	2
3	3 17	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 16 51	4 14	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 11	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 5-17	2 4 19-6627	2	2	2	2
3 14	3 4	3 GROUP 1	3	3	3
4 14	4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 11	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 14	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 11	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME

(2-P. A. 2a)

Betzer, Daisy M

Certificate No.

858382

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt A 41 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-0574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Feb. 9, 1928

MAR 12 1928

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

858382

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

George W Betzer

Service:

Pt A 41 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Married 1901

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

MAY 1 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org 12		Sept 28 1916	Jan 10 1919	Georgia D	Sept 28 1916	Jan 4 1922
		Oct 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Wife						

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments under minors cert 813838

Former Roll No.

FEB 6 1929

6-079

NAME

Certificate No. DAISY M BETZER

Fees

858382

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1.

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30												
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30										

NAME:

Daisy M Betzer

Certificate No. 858382

Last paid to:

Jan 19 1924

Rate:

25 = 30 x 6

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. FEB 13 1924	4 60	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2 12 81	4 30	2			
3		3		3		3 10 81	4 30	3			
4		4		4		4 11 81	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1 10 81	11 4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2 14 81	2 4 30	2			
3		3		3		3 14 99	3	3			
4		4		4		4 4 108	4	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1 13 108	1	1			
2		2		2		2 16 108	2	2			
3		3		3		3 14 108	3	3			
4		4		4		4 17 108	4	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1 14 108	1	1			
2		2		2		2 13 90	2	2			
3		3		3		3 4 90	3	3			
4		4		4		4 GROUP 1 PAID	4	4			
						TO JUL 1 1924					

6-681

NAME		Betzer, Elizabeth M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		517069		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Anthony R		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 24 Ia Inf & A 24 V R C			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	
Died: Oct 19, 1925					
Reported:					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Betzer Elizabeth M		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		517069		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 549	
Name of Soldier:		Anthony R		Law: Act of April 19, 1908.	
Service:		Pri F 24 Iowa Inf & Co A 24 VRC			
72		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APR 1908	22 July 1901		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Pay:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Buchanan					
Iowa					
Former Roll No.		487			
OCT 30 1925					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1		
		2				2	4		36		2		4 75		2		10 4 30		2					
		3				3	4		36		3		4 75		3		11 4		3					
		4				4	4		36		4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	11	1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2	4		36		2	4 75			2	2 4 30			2					
		3	13 34			3	4		36		3	4 85.50			3				3					
		4	13 36			4	4		36		4	4 90			4				4					
1909.		1	11 36	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4	60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	14			2	4		60		2	4 90			2				2					
		3	12			3	4		60		3				3				3					
		4	12			4	4		60		4	4 90			4				4					
1910.		1	12	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4	74 87	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11			2	4		36		2	4 90			2				2					
		3	11			3	4		36		3	4 75			3	4 90			3					
		4	11			4	4		36		4	4 75			4	4 75			4					

NAME: *Betzer Ernestine* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *365217* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1908*
Name of Soldier: *Joseph*
Service: *Co. D 32 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1571</i>	<i>24 July 1873</i>

Increased to \$2.00 per month from *1* 1st 1903 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/1/12* B.V.P. Bureau notified: *9/26/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *457*

NAME: *Betzer George W* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *11292* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
Service: *Pa 41 Ill Vol Inf*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>Dis 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb 1911</i>	<i>16 Feb 1911</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Jan 1916</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Order dated 9/13/15*
Paisy M. Betzer, J.
756 West Grand Ave, Decatur Ill.

Died: *June 15, 1915* Bureau notified: *JUL 19 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 8105767 Dated JUL 4 1915 cancelled*

Former Roll No. *3543 (ag)* Home: *NOV 20 1915*

NAME: <i>Ernestine Belzer</i>				Certificate No. <i>4185-365217</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3			1913.	3	8	36
	4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36
	2				2		36
	3	12	36	1916.	3	11/20	
	4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	GROUP 3 DECEASED <i>Belzer, Ernestine Belzer</i> <i>Belzer, Ernestine Belzer</i>			
	2						
	3	11	36				
	4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3	13	36	1918.	3		
	4		36		4		

NAME: <i>George W. Betzer</i>				1473			
Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1907 @ 8 (28)</i>				Rate: <i>10 15 20</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.	
	2	6/14	4 93		2	4/7	41 80
	3	13	JHT	1913.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	14	AMF	1912.	1	6	ABW
	2	8	EBB		2	12	NT
	3	8	SEH	1916.	3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	13	ADD	1914.	1	4 1/3	LBL
	2				2	6/3	49 83
	3	17	ABW	1918.	3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E.	1917.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2		
	3	7	N. T.	1921.	3		
	4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Betzer George W* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *813 838* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 17 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Priv. A 41 Ill Inf*

Guardian: *Daisy M. Betzer*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Wagon Co. Ill Co. C*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Apr 2/16 Bond \$3200 - eff 1/1/16*

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>March 3 1916</i>	<i>Sept 19 1916</i>	<i>Georgia W. Minis</i>	<i>March 3 1916</i>	<i>Jan 1 1922</i>

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped on ac orig - Jan 10, 1919 - acc airt & Sept - eff 85 8382 to Daisy M. Betzer*

Former Roll No.

OCT 10 1916 6-678

NAME: *Betzer, Henry* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *978 817* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt K 50 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				<i>May 11-1926</i>	<i>JUL 9 1926</i>

Remarks: *CR*

May 11 1926 Accrued order dated *Oct 1 1923*

able to widow Eda Betzer

139 Tilden Ave Chardon Ohio

6-8672

NAME: George W. Betzer Certificate No. 813 838

Last paid to: Daisy M. Betzer Rate: 12+2 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	15 42	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4	25 98 47	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	21 42	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	21 42	2		2		2	
3		3		3	21 42	3		3		3	
4		4		4	19 42	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	22 42	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	19 42	2		2		2	
3		3		3	16 42	3		3		3	
4		4		4	17 42	4		4		4	

NAME HENRY BETZER

Certificate No.

Fees 978817

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCEL						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	14-13 ³³							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

DEAD

NAME: Betzer, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 978817 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 25.570
 Service: Pt-76-50-Pa VI
 Disability: ACT MAY 11 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	July 07	21 Feb 08	18	July 6. 1915	Sept 21. 1917	
15	23	May 12	28 Oct 12	21	July 6. 1920	rr	
				30	JUN 10 1918		

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1505-02 Home:
OCT 6 1917

6-681

NAME: Betzer, John (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 185112 **ARMY INVALID.** Act of Feb. 8, 1907
 Service: Pvt. Co 51 Pa. Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pvt.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5 Oct 1903</u>	<u>19 Oct 1903</u>				
		<u>Accrued order</u>	<u>31 July 1912</u>				
		<u>Margaret Betzer. Wd</u>					

Fees: 116 - N. Front St

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J Home: Lewisburg, Pa

6-681

NAME: Henry Betzer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 978,817
 Last paid to: 10. MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: 25.570
Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 90	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 50	4
1 27 10.07	1 11 36	1 4 45	1 4 90	1 4 50	1
2	2 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2 4 50	2
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 172	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 45	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1 11 36	1	1 4 45	1	1 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1
2	2 45	2 4 45	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 45	3 4 45	3 4 150	3	3
4	4	4 54	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 36	1 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2	2
3 10 36	3 4 45	3 4 8760	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 10	4 4 45	4 90	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: John Betzer Certificate No. 185112
 Last paid to: 10. APR 10 - 10 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 6	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 8/7 12 40	3 8/7 12 40	3 PITTSBURGH	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 6 3593	1	1	1	1	1
2 6	2	2	2	2	2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: <i>Betzer, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>185112</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i>					
Service: <i>Pvt No 51 Pa Inf</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10 20 Feb 1904</i>	<i>30 Mar 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1229 A7</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME Betzer, Margaret		(3-P. A. 2a)										
Certificate No. 746115	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920										
Name of Soldier John												
Service Pt K 51 Pa Inf												
ISSUES												
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE									
	30	May 1, 1920										
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td colspan="3" style="text-align: center;">MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</td> </tr> <tr> <td>NAME</td> <td>COMMENCEMENT</td> <td>ENDING</td> </tr> <tr> <td> </td> <td> </td> <td> </td> </tr> </table>				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL												
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING										
Died <i>Dec. 17, 1925</i>												
Reported <i>JAN 5 1926</i>												
Remarks:												

NAME: *John Betzer* Certificate No. *185112*

APR 4 1908 Rate: *100* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb. 6, 1907
GROUP 1

6-681

NAME **MARGARET BETZER** Certificate No. **746115** Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— **30**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6874

NAME: *Betzer, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746.115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *866-K*

Name of Soldier: *John Betzer* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. K. 51st Pa.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 9-1912</i>	<i>Jul 31-1912</i>			
			<i>Aug. 25, 1916</i>			

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh Aug 13 1912* Transferred to:

Died: *PHILADELPHIA* Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Betzing, Ida* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *608337* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt C 22 U S Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908</i>				

Died: *Sept-6-1930*

Reported: *OCT 15 1930*

Remarks:

6-6573

NAME: 866-K Margaret Betzer ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 746115

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25-30 Remarks: Lo. H. Getz \$10

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3 ⁷⁵ 34	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 3
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1924					

6-681

NAME IDA BETZING

Certificate No. 608337

Fees 608337

Peculiar to establishment

GROUP 3

RATE— 12 12 12 12

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
FEBRUARY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4

6-6571

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Betzinger, Ida* (3-P. A. 2.) **33016**

Certificate No. *608337* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Tri C-22 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12 July 1904</i>	<i>26 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>John</i>	<i>12 July 1904</i>	<i>14 Sept 1904</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>		<i>R. L.olph</i>		<i>13 Feb 1916</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *No. 106 E. 7th St. Vancouver, Wash.*
9th. Washington D.C.

Former Roll No. *2701* 6-679

NAME: *Betzler Anton* (3-P. A. 1.) **68223**

Certificate No. *469565* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pri. C 17 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheumatism + res. dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Dec. 1907</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Millwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to: *2519- 6th St. - North*
Minneapolis, Minn

Died: *Sept 23, 1918.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ida Betzing</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>608337</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>WIDOW</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	17	42	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2	8	42		2	17	42		2	4	38		2	10	4	12
	3				3	25	42		3	17	42		3	4	38		3	11	4	12
	4				4	11	42		4	17	42		4	4	38		4	12	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	21	40 ⁶⁷	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4	12
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36		2	1	36		2	2	4	12
	3	9	42		3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3	4	12
	4	10	42		4	10	42		4		36		4	4	36		4	4	4	12
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1	36	1925.	1	5	4	
	2	17	42		2	11	42		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	4	
	3	7	42		3	12	42		3	4	36		3	4	36		3			
	4	10	42		4	23	42		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	18	42	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2	10	42		2	20	42		2	4	36		2	4	36		2			
	3	10	42		3	15	42		3		36		3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				
	4	13	42		4		42		4		36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				

NAME: <i>Anton Betzler</i>				Certificate No. <i>969565</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		36	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1		2			
	3				3	6	36		3				3	Paid to		3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	July 4, 1918		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2			2			
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4			4			
1909.	1	JAN 1 1909		1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2	4	36		2			2			
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	36		3			3			
	4	13	36		4				4	4	36		4			4			
1910.	1	1	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	3		2		36		2	4	36		2			2			
	3	14	36		3		36		3	4	36		3			3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4			4			

NAME: *Betzler Henry* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *9326382* ARMY INVALID ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *On 73 Mass 26.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Apr 07</i>	<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>6 Apr 07</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 9 1912</i>	<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 9 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 20, 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 16 1916* Check No. *2122311* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

12/13

NAME: *Betzler Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1150270* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *On 73 Mass 26.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 1907</i>	<i>JUN 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>FEB 1907</i>	<i>JUN 1907</i>
<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1915</i>	<i>May 18, 1915</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1915</i>	<i>May 18, 1915</i>	<i>JAN 6 1913</i>
<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1920</i>			<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 16, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 27 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

34 22 1920

NAME: Henry Betzler Certificate No. 932382

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 18 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8	34 72		2	5	40 30		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	45		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	1	36		2	7	45		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	4	36	1913.	1	7	45	1917.	4	17	63 12		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36		2	4	57	1918.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	36		3	4	57		2				2				2		
	3		36		4	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	1	36		1	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	2	36	1914.	1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4		57		4				4				4		

NAME: James Betzler Certificate No. _____

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 18 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	21 80		2	8	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7	36		4	4	54		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	2	36		2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3	7 1/2	24		3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4		54		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	11	60 70	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3		54		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45		4		54		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2		54		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	1	45		3	4	75 60		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		

NAME		Betzler, Lydia		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		817941	ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23.1929
Name of Soldier		Henry		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt F 3 Mass Cav			
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died		Aug. 1, 1930, 9/14/30			
Reported		AUG 14 1930			
Remarks:					
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	

NAME:		Betzler Lydia		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		817941	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:
Name of Soldier:		Henry		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Service:		Priv. F. 3. Mass Cav.			
ISSUES					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.		
		Aug 21-1916	Dec 6-1916		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

12/13

NAME LYDIA BETZLER

Certificate No. 817941

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40				
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40		
MARCH		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40	
APRIL	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
MAY	4		4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40		
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	40	4	40

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Lydia Betzler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 75 4 75 1 4 75 2 4 75 3 4 90.50 4 4 90 1 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	1923. 2 9 4 30 3 10 4 30 4 11 4 30 1 12 4 30 2 1 4 30 3 2 4 30 4 3 4 30 1 4 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME Betzler, Mary E (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 889271 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier Jacob
 Service Pt Unassgd N J Arty
 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

 Died *June 10, 1927*
 Reported *JUL 12 1927*
 Remarks:

NAME: *Betzler Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *889271* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Jacob*
 Service: *Pvt. unassigned N. J. Arty*
 ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Jan 30-1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>	<i>June 16-1920</i>

 Fees: *GROUP 2*
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No.

JUN 22 1920 6-679

NAME MARY E BETZLER

Certificate No. 889271

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5574

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 MARCH 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 ~~4 30~~
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary E. Betzler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

889271

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME: *Betzler, Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *578.137* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1374**

Name of Soldier: *Clemence* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *(P. B. 48) Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Aug 6-1903</i>	<i>Aug 18-1904</i>			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/11 C. O.* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116*

6-679

NAME: *Betzner, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *99114* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Ori I. 2 Was cav* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Loss of rt knee res in total disability such as to render etc*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>5 mech 1884</i>	<i>4 April 1888</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>	<i>20 June 1913</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 4, 1921</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1921</i>
					<i>72</i>	<i>July 31 1920</i>	<i>July 24 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to: *Pay Mary L. widow*

Died: *Aug. 14, 1921* Bureau notified: **SEP 8 1921**

Remarks: *Cavalry* **To correct commencement of Increase.*

Former Roll No. *450* Home: *B 4 1922*

AUG 2 1922 6-681

NAME: 1374 Sarah Betzler				Certificate No. 578.137			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4		
1908.	1				1	11/12	3280
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	8	36		1		
	2	9			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	7			4		

GROUP 2
10-25-11
Clara Greenman
12-18-11.

NAME: John F. Betzner				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 50			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 99114			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		306	1911.	1	15	72
	2				2	11	72
	3				3	15	72
	4				4	8	72
1908.	1				1	10	72
	2				2	15	72
	3				3	12	72
	4	9			4	12	72
1909.	1	9	72		1	4	72
	2	13	72		2	4	75
	3	13	72		3	4	75
	4	13	72		4	4	90
1910.	1	10	72		1	4	90
	2	13	72		2	4	90
	3	10	72		3	4	90
	4	15	72		4	4	90

GROUP 2
C. 21 2640
21 11293
4 GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2.)

FEB 3 1922-67

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9696

GENERAL LAW

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

2019 Thursday, July 18th. 75-87

NAME: MARY L. BETZNER				Certificate No. 909486			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Sophia Betzner				Certificate No. 909486			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME		Betzner, William		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	946 470	ARMY INVALID		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 149 1nd Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Ino	72	May 15, 1929	June 5, 1929	Died: Dec 13 1929	Reported JAN 10 1930
				Remarks: C.R.	

NAME:		Betzner William		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	946 470	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5179
Service:	P. E. 149 1nd		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920		
Disability:			Act of Feb. 6, 1907.		
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		8 19 Oct 04	21 Nov 04				
		19 24 May 11	5 June 11				
		19 24 July 16					
		19 24 July 21					
		30 JUN 10 1918				7 APR 1913	
		32 July 24, 1918				17 May 1921	
		50 May 1, 1920					

Transferred from:	INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	Inc 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					

Former Roll No.	Act 5179	Home:	
-----------------	----------	-------	--

ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

46

GROUP - 2

RATE— 50

65

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1027

1028

1020

1020

.....

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72	CANCELED
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72	
MARCH		4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72	
APRIL	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72	
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72	
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	65	4	65	4	65	4	72

NAME:

Last paid to :

Rate:

ACT OF MARCH 1, 1920

Certificate No. _____

946470

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7 24	1915.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1	9 4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	6 24			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	10 4 50			2	
		3				3	7 34			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	4 96			3	11 4 50			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4	12 4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	7 36	1916.		1	4 46 ⁵⁰	1920.		1	4 96	1924.		1	1 4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 46 ⁵⁰			2	4 96			2	2 4 50			2	
		3				3	7 36			3	5 47 67			3	4 151 ⁸⁰			3	3 4 50			3	
		4				4	7 36			4	57			4	4 150			4	Trans to Mo.			4	
		1				1	4 52 24			1	4 57			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
1909.		2		1913.		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1917.		2	4 57	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	11 2 11			3	4			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 22			4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	7 24			1	4 46 ⁵⁰			1	4 57			1	4 150			1				1	
1910.		2	6 22	1914.		2	4 46 ⁵⁰	1918.		2	4 57	1922.		2	4 150	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	7 24			3	4 46 ⁵⁰			3	5 77 47			3	4 150			3				3	
		4				4	4 46 ⁵⁰			4	4 96			4				4				4	

NAME: *Edward J. Sullivan* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Sullivan, Edward J.*

Service: *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 Apr 1903	10 Apr 1903			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *9 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 2 1911*

Remarks: *See record of Sullivan, Edward J.*

Former Roll No. *1000*

6-879

NAME: *Betzold Jacob J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *789667* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 6 184 55d*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23 Aug 90</i>	<i>5 July 92</i>				
<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *DEC 2 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1858*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Hagedorn</i>					Certificate No. <i>66-26</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 11</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr 1911</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		DIED		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob J. Betzold</i>					DECEASED.					Certificate No. <i>789667</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 3	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		Need 6 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Betzold Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *3904*

Certificate No. *716221* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Cpl I 124 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>11 May 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Dec 11</i>	<i>29 Sept 11</i>				
<i>a</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>16 MAY 1912</i>	<i>25 JUN 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND* Transferred to:

Died: *19 Feb 1913* Bureau notified: *6 Mch 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 3904* Home:

6-681

NAME *Betzold, Missouri A* (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 22, 1923

Certificate No. *464870* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *Albert C.*

Service *Pt. A 21 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Feb 26-1929*

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: *Joseph Petzold*
Certificate No. *716224*

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

Yr. Qr. Day.

Amount.

1907.

1

28

7¹⁰

2

10

45.

3

6

45.

4

6

45.

1908.

1

6

45.

2

6

45

3

6

11.5

4

6

45

1909.

1

6

45

2

6

45

3

6

45

4

6

45

1910.

1

7

45

2

6

45

3

6

45

4

7

45

1911.

1

7

45

2

6

45

3

7

45

4

7

54

67

1912.

1

7

60

2

7

60

3

2

87

830

4

7

81

1913.

1

4

2

3

4

1914.

1

2

3

4

1915.

1

2

3

4

1916.

1

2

3

4

1917.

1

2

3

4

1918.

1

2

3

4

1919.

1

2

3

4

1920.

1

2

3

4

1921.

1

2

3

4

1922.

1

2

3

4

1923.

1

2

3

4

1924.

1

2

3

4

1925.

1

2

3

4

1926.

1

2

3

4

1927.

1

2

3

4

1928.

1

2

3

4

1929.

1

2

3

4

1930.

1

2

3

4

1907.

1

2

3

4

1908.

1

2

3

4

1909.

1

2

3

4

1910.

1

2

3

4

1911.

1

2

3

4

1912.

1

2

3

4

1913.

1

2

3

4

1914.

1

2

3

4

1915.

1

2

3

4

1916.

1

2

3

4

1917.

1

2

3

4

1918.

1

2

3

4

1919.

1

2

3

4

1920.

1

2

3

4

1921.

1

2

3

4

1922.

1

2

3

4

1923.

1

2

3

4

1924.

1

2

3

4

1925.

1

2

3

4

1926.

1

2

3

4

1927.

1

2

3

4

1928.

1

2

3

4

1929.

1

2

3

4

1930.

1

2

3

4

1907.

1

2

3

4

1908.

1

2

3

4

1909.

1

2

3

4

1910.

1

2

3

4

1911.

1

2

3

4

1912.

1

2

3

4

1913.

1

2

3

4

1914.

1

2

3

4

1915.

1

2

3

4

1916.

1

2

3

4

1917.

1

2

3

4

1918.

1

2

3

4

1919.

1

2

3

4

1920.

1

2

3

4

1921.

1

2

3

4

1922.

1

2

3

4

1923.

1

2

3

4

1924.

1

2

3

4

1925.

1

2

3

4

1926.

1

2

3

4

1927.

1

2

3

4

1928.

1

2

3

4

1929.

1

2

3

4

1930.

1

2

3

4

1907.

1

2

3

4

1908.

1

2

3

4

1909.

1

2

3

4

1910.

1

2

3

4

1911.

1

2

3

4

1912.

1

2

3

4

1913.

1

2

3

4

1914.

1

2

3

4

1915.

1

2

3

4

1916.

1

2

3

4

1917.

1

2

3

4

1918.

1

2

3

4

1919.

1

2

3

4

1920.

1

2

3

4

1921.

1

2

3

4

1922.

1

2

3

4

1923.

1

2

3

4

1924.

1

2

3

4

1925.

1

2

3

4

1926.

1

2

3

4

1927.

1

2

3

4

1928.

1

2

3

4

1929.

1

2

3

4

1930.

1

2

3

4

1907.

1

2

3

4

1908.

1

2

3

4

1909.

1

2

3

4

1910.

1

2

3

4

1911.

1

2

3

4

1912.

1

2

3

4

1913.

1

2

3

4

1914.

1

2

3

4

1915.

1

2

3

4

1916.

1

2

3

4

1917.

1

2

3

4

1918.

1

2

3

4

1919.

1

2

3

4

1920.

1

2

3

4

1921.

1

2

3

4

1922.

1

2

3

4

1923.

1

2

3

4

1924.

1

2

3

4

1925.

1

2

3

4

1926.

1

2

3

4

1927.

1

2

3

4

1928.

1

2

3

4

1929.

1

2

3

4

1930.

1

2

3

4

1907.

1

2

3

4

1908.

1

2

3

4

1909.

1

2

3

4

1910.

1

2

3

4

1911.

1

2

3

4

1912.

1

2

3

4

1913.

1

2

3

4

1914.

1

2

3

4

1915.

1

2

3

4

1916.

1

2

3

4

1917.

1

2

3

4

1918.

1

2

3

4

1919.

1

2

3

4

1920.

1

2

3

4

1921.

1

2

3

4

1922.

1

2

3

4

1923.

1

2

3

4

1924.

1

2

3

4

1925.

1

2

3

4

1926.

1

2

3

4

1927.

1

2

3

4

1928.

1

2

3

4

1929.

1

2

3

4

1930.

1

2

3

4

1907.

1

2

3

4

1908.

1

2

3

4

1909.

1

2

3

4

1910.

1

2

3

4

1911.

1

2

3

4

1912.

1

2

3

4

1913.

1

2

3

4

1914.

1

2

3

4

1915.

1

2

3

4

1916.

1

2

3

4

1917.

1

2

3

4

1918.

1

2

3

4

1919.

1

2

3

4

1920.

1

2

3

4

1921.

1

2

3

4

1922.

1

2

3

4

NAME: Betzold, Missouri A (3-P. A. 2.) **1245**

Certificate No. 464 870 **ARMY. WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF APRIL 9, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert C

Service: Pa 21 Pa Cav

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
8		Oct 23-1896	Jun 11-1898			
12		APRIL 19, 1908.				
20		SEP 8 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1900

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 173 6-679

NAME: Betzold, William (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 194 993 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt & 1 Sgt H 29 Pa Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-672
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died: About 10. Sept 1924 Reported: Oct 2 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finc 9/15-24

NAME: 1245		Missouri A Betzold				Certificate No. 4614.870	
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909		Rate: 12		25		Remarks: ACT OF APR. 10 1908	
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75
2		2 5	36	2	36	2	75
3		3 7	36	3	36	3 4	75
4		4 10	36	4 4	36	4 4	75
1908. 1		1 7	36	1 4	36	1	75
2		2 7	36	2 4	36	2 4	75
3		3 8	36	3 4	36	3 4	90.50
4		4 6	36	4 6	50.93	4	90
1909. 1		1 4	36	1 4	60	1 4	90
2		2 4	36	2 4	60	2 4	90
3		3 4	36	3 4	60	3 4	90
4		4 4	36	4	64.87	4 4	90
1910. 1 7 36		1 4	36	1 4	75	1 4	90
2 6		2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90
3 9		3 4	36	3		3 4	90
4 8		4 4	36	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME

WILLIAM BETZOLD

Certificate No.

194993

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4

50

FEBRUARY

4

50

MARCH

4

50

APRIL

4

50

4

50

MAY

4

50

4

50

JUNE

4

50

4

50

JULY

4

50

4

50

AUGUST

4

50

4

50

SEPTEMBER

4

50

4

50

OCTOBER

4

50

4

50

NOVEMBER

4

50

DECEMBER

4

50

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME: 313		William Betzold		Certificate No. 1944993	
Last paid to: 2526		Rate: 12.25 50		Return	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 120	2 5 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 120	3 5 45	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 120	4 4 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 3/12 36 930	1912. 1 6 115	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 5 45	2 20 145	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 45	3 8 70.33	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 10 45	4 9 15	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 Trans to Mo.	4 Trans to Mo.
1909. 1 4 45	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1 Payment Card
2 6 45	2 4 75.36 50	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 5 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 6 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 6 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 5 45	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: William F. Betzold		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		Certificate No. 1073938	
Last paid to: 6 120		Rate: 6 120		Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 18	1911. 1 6 18	1915. 1 4 18	1919. 1 4 18	1923. 1 4 18	1927. 1 4 18
2 4 18	2 5 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 4 18	3 5 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 4 18	4 7 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1908. 1 7 18	1912. 1 7 18	1916. 1 4 18	1920. 1 4 18	1924. 1 4 18	1928. 1 4 18
2 5 18	2 5 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 6 18	3 6 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 5 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1909. 1 5 18	1913. 1 4 18	1917. 1 4 18	1921. 1 4 18	1925. 1 4 18	1929. 1 4 18
2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 7 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 10 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
1910. 1 4 18	1914. 1 4 18	1918. 1 4 18	1922. 1 4 18	1926. 1 4 18	1930. 1 4 18
2 6 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18	2 4 18
3 8 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18	3 4 18
4 8 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18	4 4 18
		GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME

Bettz. John C.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

26865

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Landsman USS Clara Dolson; Louisville & Avenger

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	July 1, 1925	May 5, 1926			
Inc	90	July 6, 1927	July 14, 1927			
				Died	July 6, 1928	Reported
				Remarks		AUG 13 1928
				MAY 26 1926		

NAME

Beuchat Eliza A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

441801

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

August

Service

Pt D 51 Wis

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks

JUN 9 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3.

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90						

NAME _____

ELIZA A BEUCHAT

Certificate No.

Fees

441801

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30	4	30						
MARCH	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
APRIL	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
MAY	4	4	30	4	30	4	30						
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	30					
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30							
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30							
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30							

NAME: *Benjamin J. Justice* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1115* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Reg. 25th Inf. 965*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>24 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2065* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Baughman Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *66862* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Franklin Baughman*

Service: *1st. Fie. 12. 1884*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>4 July 1908</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1908</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *1st. Fie. 12. 1884*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 7, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1362274 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2065*

6-679

NAME: *Martin Benchat* Certificate No. *29175*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>13 66 20</i>		3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>8 60</i>		4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>6 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>60</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>60</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>60</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 60</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>60</i>		4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Amanda J. Beuchler* Certificate No. *663268*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>17</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>12</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>26 36</i>		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4		<i>40 60-</i>		4		<i>11</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>11</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>43</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Louis W. Beuckemann</i>				Certificate No. <i>1148834</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1919.	1		
	3	<i>32.00</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		1923.	1		
1909.	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>		1927.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
1910.	2	<i>36</i>		1931.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		1935.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		1939.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		1943.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		1947.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		1951.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		1955.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		1959.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		1963.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		1967.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		1971.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		1975.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		1979.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		1983.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		1987.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		1991.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		1995.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		1999.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2003.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2007.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2011.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2015.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2019.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2023.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2027.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2031.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2035.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2039.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2043.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2047.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2051.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2055.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2059.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2063.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2067.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2071.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2075.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2079.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2083.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2087.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2091.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2095.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2099.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2103.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2107.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2111.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2115.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2119.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2123.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2127.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2131.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2135.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2139.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2143.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2147.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2151.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2155.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2159.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2163.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2167.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2171.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2175.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2179.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2183.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2187.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2191.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2195.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2199.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2203.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2207.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2211.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2215.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2219.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2223.	1		
	2	<i>36</i>			2		
	3	<i>36</i>			3		
	4	<i>36</i>		2227.	1		
	1	<i>36</i>			2		
	2	<i>36</i>			3		
	3	<i>36</i>		2231.	1		
	4	<i>36</i>			2		
	1	<i>36</i>			3		
	2	<i>36</i>		2235.	1		
	3	<i>36</i>			2		
	4	<i>36</i>			3		
	1	<i>36</i>		2239.	1		

NAME: *Donald L. Brown* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *1049015* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** *1451*
Service: *3rd Inf*
Disability: *100* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Feb 20/12			30	JUN 10 1918	
	15	May 25/12	Dec 20/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INC	18	May 7-1914	Sept. 22-1914				
Fees:	21	May 7-1919					

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:
Died: Bureau notified:
Remarks: **no recovery on acct. of change of length of service*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Donald, John H* (3-P. A. 1a)
Certificate No. *77* **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Service: *Pt H 3 Ia V Cav* **Act of May 1, 1920**
Disability: *100*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
INC	72	JUNE 2, 1925 ^R	SEPT 10, 1927			<i>May 16 1929</i>	

Remarks: *OK*

Accredited and dated *MAY 22 1929*

NAME: 297 John Beuckert					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Last paid to: 1451					Rate: 12.15 48.50 50				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 36	1911. 1 38	1915. 1 54	1919. 1 90	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1				
2 6/25 947	2 38	2 54	2 90	2 4 50	2				
3 7 36	3 56	3 54	3 INC. 4 90	3 4 50	3				
4 36	4 38	4 54	4 4 90	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1 36	1 36	1 54	1 4 90	1 4 50	1				
2 6 36	2 36	2 54	2 4 90	2 4 50	2				
3 6 36	3 36	3 54	3 4 90	3 4 50	3				
4 6 36	4 36 18.5	4 54	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4				
1909. 1 36	1 4 46.50	1 54	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1				
2 6 36	2 46.50	2 54	2 4 150	2	2				
3 6 36	3 4 46.50	3 54	3 4 150	3	3				
4 6 36	4 4 46.50	4 54	4 4 150	4	4				
1910. 1 36	1 4 46.50	1 54	1 4 150	1	1				
2 6	2 4 46.50	2 54	2 4 150	2	2				
3 6	3 4 46.50	3 75.60	3 4 150	3	3				
4 7	4 61.25	4 90	4	4	4				

NAME JOHN H BEUCLER

Certificate No. 780103

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

--65-- 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					

DEAD

NAME: *Bencher, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *80102* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Reg. 3rd Inf. 1st Div.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Reg. 3rd Inf. 1st Div.</i>	<i>11/1/1907</i>	UNCLASS.	21 ⁵⁰	<i>May 7-1914</i>	<i>May 20-1914</i>
		<i>1st Reg. 3rd Inf. 1st Div.</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>		27	<i>May 7-1919</i>	
		<i>1st Reg. 3rd Inf. 1st Div.</i>	<i>7 Jan 1913</i>		38	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3452* ~~11/1/1907~~ Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bencher Julius J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8485* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*

Service: *1st Reg. 3rd Inf. 1st Div.* **INDIAN WARS**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1st Reg. 3rd Inf. 1st Div.</i>	<i>July 12, 1918</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 3 1923*

Remarks: *C. de Colmesnil, Gdn.* *6ks {5518807-4, for 20 dated 10/4/22} made payable*
6037193-4, for 20 dated 11/4/22} 11/4/22
6552504-20-12/4/22, 12/4/22
Co. 1st Reg. 3rd Inf. 1st Div.

Former Roll No. **JUL 13 1918** Home:

6-681

NAME: Amos C. Bender Certificate No. 780103

Last paid to: Rate: ~~78 1/2~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
2				2				2		4	64 ⁵⁰	2		4	114	2		4	50	2			
3				3	15			3		4	64 ⁵⁰	3		4	114	3		4	50	3			
4				4				4		4	64 ⁵⁰	4		4	114	4		4	50	4			
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1		4	64 ⁵⁰	1		4	114	1		4	50	1928.	1		
2		12		2				2		4	64 ⁵⁰	2		4	114	2		4	50	2			
3		13		3				3		4	64 ⁵⁰	3		4	151 ²⁰	3		4	50	3			
4				4				4		4	64 ⁵⁰	4		4	150	4		4	50	4			
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	37 ²⁵		1		4	64 ⁵⁰	1				Trans. to Mo.				1			
2		8		2				2		4	64 ⁵⁰	2		4		Payment Card.				2			
3				3	4			3		4	64 ⁵⁰	3		4		3				3			
4				4	49 ⁵⁰			4		4	64 ⁵⁰	4		4	150	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	49 ⁵⁰		1		4	64 ⁵⁰	1		4	150	1				1			
2				2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2		4	64 ⁵⁰	2		4	150	2				2			
3		8		3	5	64 ⁵⁰		3		4	94 ²⁰	3		4	150	3				3			
4				4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4		4	114	4		4	150	4				4			
												4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: Julius J. Bender Certificate No. 8485

Last paid to: Rate: ~~78 1/2~~ 50 Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	60	2		4	20	2			
3				3				3				3		24	60	3		4	20	3			
4				4				4				4		4	60	4		X	20	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	40	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2		4		2				2			
3				3				3				3		4	60	3				3			
4				4				4				4		4	60	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	60	2				2			
3				3				3				3		4	60	3				3			
4				4				4				4		4	60	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	60	2				2			
3				3				3				3		4	60	3				3			
4				4				4				4		4	60	4				4			
												4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

6-681

NAME: Beucler Peter F. alias Peter W. H. (3-P A 1)

Certificate No. 1103233 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6 1907

Service: Pst A 3 Co. 2nd ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Feb 1900	24 Apr 1900	Inc	21	17 Dec 1917	4 June 1913
Reis	15	17 May 1912	17 July 1912		30		
Inc	18	17 Dec 1912	4 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to: 86 Allison Ave., Washington, D.C.

Med: unx Bureau notified MAR 4 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1052 A. J. Home: Washington, Pa. DEC 20 1922

NAME: Beucler, Peter F (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 779 402 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: Blacksmith H'3" 1a. V. Cav. Act of May 1, 1920

Disability: ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	Aug 16, 1927 ^R	Nov 10, 1927			
Inc.	90	Mar. 16, 1929	Feb. 25, 1930			

Remarks: 12/13/1930

NAME: Amis ~~Beucler~~ Beucler

Certificate No. 1103233

Last paid to: 107-8

date: 15-18-21-30-50

Remarks: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	5	1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2 5 14 5 87		2 6		2 4 54		2 4 90		2		2	
3 10 36		3 6		3 4 54		3 4 90		3		3	
4 8 36		4 5		4 4 54		4 4 90		4 1/3 75		TO DATE OF DEATH	
1 8		1 5		1 4 54		1 4 90		1		1	
1908. 2 10		1912. 2	6	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 90	1924. 2		1928. 2	
3 13		3 9 72 4 20		3 4 54		3 4 132		3		3	
4 8		4 11 45		4 54		4 4 150		4		4	
1 11		1		1 4 54		1 4 150		1		1	
1909. 2 9		1913. 2	4 20	2 4 54		2 4 150		1925. 2		1929. 2	
3 10		3 6 10 4 54		3 4 54		3 4 150		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4 4 54		4 4 150		4		4	
1 7		1 5 54		1 4 54		1 4 150		1		1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2	4 54	2 4 63		2 GROUP 1		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3 8		3 54		3 4 54		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4 54		4 9 22		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>PETER F BEUCLER</u>											
Certificate No. <u>779402</u>											
Fees <u>39</u>											
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930											
GROUP 2											
RATE—	50			65	72			90	100		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 90			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4			
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4			
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4			
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 100			
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 60	4 65	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72	4 72				

NAME: *Charles, C. Smith* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11940* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Service: *Blacksmith, 1st 3rd Cavalry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>153 May 1909</i>	<i>13 May 1909</i>			<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>11 Nov 1912</i>
						<i>30 Apr 26 1914</i>	<i>May 11, 1914</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4685 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

PAYEE *BEUCLER ROTH-E* WC *935-396*

7-12-39 FILE NO.

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>Request</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>		
	<i>1830</i>	
	JUL 14 1939	

NAME: *John G. ...*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *...*

Last paid to:

Rate: *...*Remarks: **50-~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 90	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 50
		2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 110			2	4 50
		3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50
		4	12			4	4 90			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50
1908.		1	6	1912.		1		1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50
		2	12			2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50
		3	7			3				3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 50
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	4 50
		2	8			2				2	4 90			2	4 150			2	4 50
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150			3	4 50
		4				4	75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50
1910.		1		1914.		1	75	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	4 50
		2				2	75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	4 50
		3	9			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	4 50
		4				4	4 90			4	120			4	4 150			4	4 50
																4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME *Beuermann Dorothea* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *804306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Louis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Corpl. G. 4 Mo. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 3-1916</i>	<i>March 6-1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8 1916				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-479

NAME *Beuermann Gustavus H* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1216198* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Service *1st Sgt G. 202 N Y Inf* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Disability *---*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-5571
	<i>18</i>	<i>Sep 7 1922</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 9, 1924</i>	<i>May 8, 1924</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>June 4, 1926</i>				

Dis: *FEB 27 1929* Reports: *MAR 2 - 1929*

Remarks: *Trans to Sect 2 -*
CK # 12610852-10/4/23 - Cancelled

MAY 1 2 1924

NAME: Beuermann, Gustavus H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1216198 ARMY INVALID. Law: JUNE 5 1921

Service: 1st Sgt. G, 202nd N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Sept. 7 1922	Jan. 6 1923				

Fees: Alice Carlyle \$10.00

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Beuermann, Louis MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 282,354 ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp'l G 4th Mo US

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	16	Feb 1908	6 April 1908	20	24	May 1912	27 Nov 1912
15	11	Jan 1908	18 April 1908	Inc.	24	7 Jan 1913	NOV 14, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/15 Bureau notified: 1/8/16

Remarks: 11/4/13 to correct name from Beuermann + allow increase
Wid 11/9/15 Accrued order dated 3.6.16
payable to widow Dorothea

Former Roll No. 4141 June 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: Gustavus H. Beuermann				Certificate No. 1216198			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18			
				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Gustavus H. Beuermann				Certificate No. 382254			
Last paid to: 8. Feb. 4, 1907				Rate: 18 15 20 24			
				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		45
	2		34.40		2		45
	3		13 36		3		45
	4		0 36		4		45
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		45
	2		6 47 30		2		45
	3		7 45		3		45
	4		45		4		45
1909.	1		45	1913.	1		60
	2		8 45		2		60
	3		45		3		60
	4		45		4		60
1910.	1		45	1914.	1		72
	2		45		2		4 72
	3		45		3		4 72
	4		45		4		4 72

NAME: *Semmelroth, now Seuermann Mary* 3-5 (P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463313* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Henry Semmelroth*

Service: *Co. 143 Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1222 Apr 1901</i>	<i>10 Dec 1901</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *Lincoln Nebr*

Former Roll No. *4364*

6-679

NAME: *Bengnot, Charles* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *302288* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Corpl. Co. D. 88 Ind*

Disability: *Chr. diar res. piles & dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>17</i>	<i>15 Feb 1899</i>	<i>8 April 1899</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>28 Nov 1913</i>

Fees: *6-10 Oct 1912*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: *29 Oct 1912*

Bureau notified: *3-1081 + let Mary M Bengnot - 103, 12*

Remarks: *116 8-May Rev 1912 - RE-ISSUE*

Dep. & Permit for Feb. Mch. 1 1912.

Savannah Ga. 107 West 38 St

Former Roll No. *87*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Wm. O. Hennrich</i>				Certificate No. <i>463373</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3	<i>15 21</i>			3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		
	1	<i>11</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>19</i>		1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<i>52</i>			2		
	3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4		

NAME: <i>Charles Bengnot</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>302288</i>			
Last paid to: <i>106</i>				Rate: <i>x7 018</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>59</i>	1911.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 51</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>15 51</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>8 51</i>		4		
1908.	1				1		<i>9/28 51</i>		1		
	2				2		<i>4/5 51</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9/14 51</i>		3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		<i>4/23 53 63</i>		4		
1909.	1	<i>9 31</i>			1		GROUP 2		1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>24 51</i>			1				1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>6 51</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4				4		

NAME: *Bengnot Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *757322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Bengnot*

Service: *Capt. I. 88. Ind. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>11 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>APR 28 1913</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Feb 24 - 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 15 1920* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1440 - 7 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Buchner Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *68355* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1347*

Service: *Pr I 67 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 30 Oct 1890</i>	<i>25 Sept 1891</i>	Died		<i>Apr 29 1912</i>	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated		<i>7 20 1912</i>	
				Payable to		<i>Kate Buchner Wid</i>	
						<i>Apr 21 1912</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Vaitsburg Wash*

Former Roll No. *1-078* Home:

6-681

NAME MARY M BEUGNOT										Act of Apr. 19, 1908.										Certificate No. 757322	
Last paid to: 757322					Rate: 12 1/2					Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				
	4				4				4	4			4	4	75		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1				
	2				2				2	4			2				2				
	3				3				3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4			4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				
	4				4		36		4	4	69.87		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2				
	3				3		38		3	4	75		3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				

6-881

NAME: Andrew Berchson										Certificate No. 68355									
Last paid to: 1909					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		11		2				2				2		
	3				3		11		3				3				3		
	4				4		16		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		17	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		11		2				2				2		
	3				3		12-5	Des Moines.	3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		14		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		13		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Beukrer Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *749,790* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ~~Act of Apr. 10, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Beukrer*

Service: *Regt. I. 67th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	NOV 7 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Beukrer Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *674,275* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew Beukrer*

Service: *Regt. I. 67th Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Feb 1901</i>	<i>Feb 1901</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 15 1916**

Remarks: Check No *577836* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *674,275*

6-679

NAME: KATE BEUHRER, Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Last paid to: Certificate No.

Rate: 12 = 30 Remarks: STOP PAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4		1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	1	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: DEAD

Last paid to: Certificate No.

Rate: 12 Remarks: 19 Apr 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Beulen, Carrie		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 529715		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 80833	
Name of Soldier: Byron		Law: Act. April 19, 1908	
Service: Pri. A. 30 Wis			
78 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
			18 Mar 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:	
Died: Sept 15, 1921		Bureau notified: OCT 1 1921	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 804			
			18 1918 6-679

NAME: BEULEN, JAMES H.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 700 031		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pt I 11 & E 23 Wis Inf		Law: ARMY INVALID	
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 16, 1921	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Feb 6 1926 Remarks:	
		Reported MAR 10 1926	

NAME: <i>Carrie Beulen</i>					Certificate No. <i>529715</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4	7 30	4	36	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1		1	
2	6 36	2	3	2	4 75	2		2	
3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	0 36	1	4 60	1	4 90	1		1	
2	12 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	14 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1	4 75.87	1	GROUP 1	1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME **JAMES H. BEULEN,**

Certificate No. **700031**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— **72**

GROUP 1

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 12	4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK
CANCELED

6-6571

NAME: Amelia James H. (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 700 310 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. 4269**
 Service: Reg. I 117 E. 23rd Mass. Inf. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	Mar 12-1906	Mar 28-1906	Inc	30	Jan 16 1916	Feb 19-1916
Reis	25	May 20, 1912	Dec 17, 1912	40	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc	72	Mar 16 1921	SEP 24 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Act June 27-30 564 Home: 1239 **MAR 1 1918**

NAME: Bender, Louther (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 345646 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW.**
 Name of Soldier: Diederich
 Service: Pvt 1 54 P. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	31 Oct 1891	4 Oct 1895			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH Transferred to:

Died: 6/29/14 Bureau notified: 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44 511

6-879

NAME: *Anna E. Bunker* SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. *70031*

Last paid to: Rate: *24-25-30* 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 72	1911. 1 6 72	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 5 72	2 5 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 3 72	3 3 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4	3 3
4 6 72	4 6 72	4 1	4 4 120	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 6 72	1912. 1 6 72	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 6 72	2 6 72	2 5 89 67	2 4 120	2 4 72	2 2
3 5 72	3 5 72	3 4	3 4 141	3 4 72	3 3
4 8 72	4 8 72	4 75	4 4 150	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 6 72	1913. 1 79 37	1917. 1 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929. 1
2 7 72	2 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2 2
3 8 72	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3 3
4 7 72	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4 4
1910. 1 6 72	1914. 1 75	1918. 1 4	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 72	2 75	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2 2
3 7 72	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3 3
4 5 72	4 4 75	4 4 128	4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927	4	4 4

NAME: *Arthur Bunker* Certificate No. *875646*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2	2	2	2 2
3	3	3	3	3	3 3
4	4	4	4	4	4 4
1908. 1 8	1912. 1 8	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2	2	2	2 2
3 10 36	3 9	3	3	3	3 3
4 8	4 0	4	4	4	4 4
1909. 1 7	1913. 1 14	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2	2	2	2 2
3 12	3 4	3	3	3	3 3
4 7	4	4	4	4	4 4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 36	2	2	2	2 2
3 16	3 4 36	3	3	3	3 3
4 6	4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4 4

NAME **Peulin, Mary**

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **502,727**

Name of Soldier **Paliner**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt. K. 5 Wis.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Oct. 1, 1925

OCT 9 1925

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

82009

(3-P. A. 2.)

Peulin, Mary H.

502,727

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Paliner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Priv K 5 Wis

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>Nov 15-1900</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 22 1918 6-579

NAME

MARY H. BEULIN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

502727

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-3574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary H. Beulin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

502727

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 25 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 16 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 OCT 1908	4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 12 36	1	1 4 60	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
1909. 2 15 36	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 22 36	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 14 36	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 4 30	1
1910. 2	2 4 36	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 30	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: *Baum, John E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1708785* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *12.3 17 Min. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W. 15</i>		<i>Aug 27 1921^R</i>	<i>Sept 19 1922</i>				

Fees: *1.00*

Transferred from: *12.3 17 Min. Inf.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bummelburg, Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927467* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *O E 3 Mrs Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Opis 20</i>		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2901 CAS* Home: *Admitted to DN May 11 1905*

6-681

NAME: John E. Brown Certificate No. 1708285

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: Edward Beumelburg Certificate No. 927467

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	

6-881

NAME: Brunner, Fred (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 123296 ARMY INVALID. Law: 68243
 Service: 1st. In 172d. Inf. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
 Disability: Disease of lungs
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	30	June 12 1915	June 12 1915				
INCREASE	30	JUN 12 1915	JUL 16 1915				
INCREASE	72	May 17, 1916	June 12, 1916				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Illwaukee, Wis.</u>				Transferred to: <u>SECTION 7</u> APR 28 1915			
Died: <u>July 3 1916.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>168</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 2/2 1915 JUN 2 1916</u>				Home: <u>247/16</u>			

NAME: Brunner, Frederick (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 491281 ARMY INVALID. Law: 3173
 Service: Pri 711 1st Infn Div
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 19	30	May 1 1918	May 1 1918				
Inc. 19	30	JUN 10 1918					
Inc. 22	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc. 22	72	Jan 14 1921	APR 4 1921				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Sept 7 1922</u>				Transferred to: <u>OCT 11 1922</u>			
Died: <u>Sept 7 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>OCT 11 1922</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>57677</u>				Home: <u>JUN 8 1916</u>			

NAME: <u>Fred Benner</u>					Certificate No. <u>1123296</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 30 75</u>					Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	6	36		3		
	4				4	9	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	690 USH
	2				2	8	36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		

NAME: <u>Frederick Benner</u>					Certificate No. <u>1191281</u>						
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 19 22 32</u>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	57	1915.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	39		2	4	96
	3				3	10	45		3	4	96
	4				4	5	45		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	8	45		2	4	57
	3				3	12	45		3	4	67 50
	4				4	12	67 50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67 50
	2				2				2	4	67 50
	3				3				3	4	67 50
	4				4				4	4	67 50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67 50
	4				4	4	57		4	4	103 60

NAME: *Beumer, Fredrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *491.281* ARMY INVALID. Law: *57677*
ACT JUNE 10, 1890.

Service: *Priv 7 11 Minn*

Disability: *24 25 1/2*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 Dec 1906</i>	<i>18 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4429* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beumer, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *804605* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ck 2nd Mo. Vol. E.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>				
<i>20</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>16 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2054 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Fredrick Beumer</i>				Certificate No. <i>491.281</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	
	2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1		
	2	7 36			2		
	3	9 36			3		
	4	8 36			4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1		
	2	8 36			2		
	3	11 36			3		
	4	7 36			4		

NAME: <i>Henry Beumer</i>				Certificate No. <i>804605</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15.20</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	60	
	2				2	60	
	3	13 51 20			3	60	
	4	45			4	60	
1908.	1	6 45		1912.	1	60	
	2	6 45			2	60	
	3	7 58 7			3	60	
	4	60			4	DIED	
1909.	1	9 60		1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2	8 60			2		
	3	4 60			3		
	4	60			4		
1910.	1	60		1914.	1		
	2	60			2		
	3	60			3		
	4	60			4		

NAME: <u>Beurman, Henry J</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>907 903</u>	ARMY INVALID.		<u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>1st A 1st 2nd C 40 N. Y. Inf</u>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>19 Nov 1912</u>	<u>15 Mar 1913</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>19 Nov 1912</u>	<u>15 Mar 1913</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>15 June 1912</u>	<u>15 Mar 1913</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>15 June 1912</u>	<u>15 Mar 1913</u>
<u>Reis</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>15 June 1912</u>	<u>15 Mar 1913</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>15 June 1912</u>	<u>15 Mar 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Died: June 1, 1920

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated SEP 13 1922
available to Ella C. Myner
400 Seddon Ave,
North Braddock,
Penna

Former Roll No. 240 A. J.

Home: SEP 18 1922

NAME: <u>Beuschlein, Jacob</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>907 903</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service: <u>Sgt Troop C 5 U S Cav</u>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
	<u>65</u>	<u>Aug. 4, 1926</u>				

Remarks: JUN 23 1929

50 K 2895 0724 Date " " 1926 canceled

JUL 17 1920

NAME: <u>Henry G. Bauman</u>										Certificate No. <u>304651</u>									
Last paid to: <u>10-21-20</u>				Rate: <u>30</u> 40 <u>50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1908.	1		57.60	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	3/17			2	5/1	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	1			4	7			4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	1			3	4/11	122.83		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2		90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4		128		4				4		

6-681

NAME		JACOB BEUSCHLEIN ☆												ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.		907903												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees															
RATE—		50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	GROUP 3	
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE															
JANUARY		4	50	4	50	8	CH	8	CH	6	50	CH	8	CH	
FEBRUARY		4	50	4	50	8	CH	8	CH	8	CH	7	CH		
MARCH		4	50	4	50	8	CH	8	CH	8	CH	6	CH		
APRIL		4	50	4	50	6	CH	7	CH	6	CH	8	CH		
MAY	4	4	50	4	50	7	CH	7	CH	8	CH	7	CH		
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	8	CH	7	CH	10	CH	8	CH	
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	8	CH	7	CH	9	CH	Dead		
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	9	CH	8	CH	7	CH			
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	CH	8	CH	7	CH				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	7	CH	6	CH	8	CH			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	8	CH	7	CH	9	CH			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	8	CH	7	CH	7	CH	7	CH			

NAME: *Beuschlein Jacob* ~~and Jacob Black~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *907.903* ARMY INVALID. 1849
 Service: *Sgt Troop C. 5th Caval* ACT OF MAY 11, 1911
 Disability: *288.9*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 April 07</i>	<i>26 Sept 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 28 1915</i>	<i>June 8-1916</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 24 1910</i>	<i>Jan 4 1911</i>	<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918		
<i>Rev</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>FEB 19 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1016 N L* Home: **1709**

NAME: *Pearman August* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *8315* ARMY INVALID. *14.20*
 Service: *Ch. 4-06-200* Law: *94 FEB 6 '07*
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>29 Mch 07</i>	<i>3 Oct 07</i>		<i>14</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 12</i>	<i>12 Aug 12</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 July 13</i>	<i>27 Sept 13</i>				

Fees: *30-25 July 18*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *310-02* Home:

NAME: *Jacob Reuschlein* *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. *907.903*

Last paid to: *SEP 2 1907* Rate: *40 50* Remarks: *40 50*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 42 40	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	6 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	11/18 17.33	3	5 45	3	4 75	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	4 36	4	4 45	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	10 36	1912. 1	4 45	1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2	9 36	2	4 45	2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	5 36	3	5 45	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50
4	7 36	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2	5 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	75	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2	4 36	2	75	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	6 36	3	75	3	4 118	3	4 150	3	
4	5 36	4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	

6-681

NAME: *August Reuschlein* *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. *908.315*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 - 1907* Rate: *40* Remarks: *40 20*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150
2		2	36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4	36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1	9 36	1912. 1	11 36	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50
2		2	36	2	4 72	2		2	4 50
3	9 36	3	10 54	3	72	3	4 161	3	4 50
4		4	4	4	72	4	4 150	4	4 50
1909. 1	11 36	1913. 1	54	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.
2		2	54	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3	11 36	3	4 54	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	136	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	
3	10 36	3	4 72	3	4 116 80	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	

6-681

NAME: *William J. Brown* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *881636* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of July 20, 1918.*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Brown*

Service: *Sgt 4 3rd Regt*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i>		<i>William J. Brown</i>		<i>Died May 24 1920</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 10 1920 6-679

NAME: *Bernst, Maria Lidonic* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638766* 9094

ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Bernhard*

Service: *Cgr. U. S. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>25 4 Apr '07</i>	<i>26 Feb '08</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 192479 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *918843*

6-679

NAME: James B. Smith Act of July 16, 1922 Certificate No. 88166

Last paid to: Rate: 10+8 Remarks: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Maria Edmonie Beut Certificate No. 838700

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2

NAME: Beutel, Adam S. (3-P. A. 4.)
 Certificate No. 707,095 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: SPECIAL ACT.
 Name of Soldier: John
 Service: Pt. G, 199" + G, 188" Pa.
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 June 16/10	Aug. 10/10				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to: 9782455 FEB 4 1918
 Died: 1/3/16 Bureau notified: FEB 3 - 1916
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

NAME Beutel, Caroline (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. 787588 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: John
 Service: Farrier L, 3rd Ky Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Jan. 10, 1927
 Reported:
 Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: **15-K Adam S. Beutel** SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. **707.095**
 Last paid to: Rate: **12** Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT GENERAL LAW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 36	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 GROUP 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 36	1914. 1 1 36	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

NAME **CAROLINE BEUTEL**
 Certificate No. **787588**
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
 CANCELLED

NAME: *Beutel Caroline* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *787588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Beutel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Farmer L. 3. 1st Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1-1915</i>	<i>MAR 18 1915</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
 Fees: \$10 fee *18/15* *George C. Howard*
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*

NAME: Beutel, Caroline J H (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *856152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *John* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 22 Mich Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Feb 21-1929*

Reported: *MAR 20 1929*

Remarks:

NAME: *Beutel Caroline J. H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856.152* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John* ~~APRIL 15th 1905~~

Service: *Pvt. C. 22nd Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 8-1917</i>	<i>Dec 7-1918</i>			
<i>J 25</i>		<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>H.</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 2 1912</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Beutel, Henry* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1035 501* ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Disability *1st Lt C 43 Ill V Inf*

7 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6571
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 10 1920</i>				
				Died <i>Aug 8. 1925</i> Reported Remarks: <i>letter =</i>		

NAME: *Bentel Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1035501* ARMY INVALID. Law: *13242*
 Service: *1st. Lieut. Co. 43 - Ill. Vol. Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1st Mar. 1907</i>	<i>Oct. 1907</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>Reis. no fee</i>				Inc. <i>72 Nov 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Gasprine, Cal.</i>							
JAN 4 1920				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bentel John* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *738881* ARMY INVALID. Law: *3369*
 Service: *Farrier L. 3 Ky Co.* ACT of Feb. 6, 1907.
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 07</i>	<i>6 Dec 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12 Mch 08</i>	<i>12 Mch 08</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>30 Dec 07</i>	<i>12 Mch 08</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>17 MAY 1912</i>	<i>22 JUL 1912</i>				
Fees:				Accrued order dated <i>12/29/14</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>12/29/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 - 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 3369</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Henry Beutel Certificate No. 103550

First paid to: @ 12 Sept. 07 Rate: ~~75~~ 30 Remarks: 12

1920 May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45	1915.	1		90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	9	4 216	1927.	1		
2				2	13	51		2			4 90	2	4		100	2	0	4	72	2			
3				3	9	60		3			1 90	3	4		120	3	11	4	72	3			
4	19	62	30	4	14	60		4			4 90	4				4	12	4	72	4			
1908.	1	6	45	1	21	60		1			4 90	1	4			1	11	4	72	1			
2				2	3	60		2			4 90	2	4		120	2	2	4	72	2			
3	9	115		3	11	60		3			90	3	4		161	3	3	4	72	3			
4	14	45		4	4	60		4				4	4		150	4	4	4	72	4			
1909.	1			1	4	60		1			4 90	1			216	1				1			
2	11	45		2	4	90		2			4 90	2	4		216	2				2			
3	13	45		3	4			3			4 90	3	4		216	3				3			
4	1/12	45		4	4			4			90	4	4		216	4				4			
1910.	1	24	45	1	4	90		1			4 90	1	4		216	1				1			
2	13	45		2		90		2			4 90	2	4		216	2				2			
3	13	45		3	4	90		3			4 118	3				3				3			
4	17	45		4	4	90		4			120	4				4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO MUNE 4 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

6-681

NAME: John Beutel Certificate No. 438881

First paid to: NOV 4 1907 Rate: 12 = 15.75 - 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	6	45		2			4 56	2				2				2			
3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3			
4	12/16	30		4	7	45		4			GROUP 2	4				4				4			
1908.	1	3/26	36	1	7	45		1				1				1				1			
2	6	45		2	7	45		2				2				2				2			
3	6	45		3	21	70		3				3				3				3			
4	6	45		4	7	75		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6	45	1	4	75		1				1				1				1			
2	6	45		2		75		2				2				2				2			
3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3			
4	6	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7	45	1	4	90		1				1				1				1			
2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2			
3	6	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3			
4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Bentell Clara C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 87009 1 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1906
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stuss M.

Service: Priv. A. 10th Reg. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	March 17, 1919	May 31, 1919			
Inc.	30					

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 10 1919 6-679

NAME: Bentell Emanuel E. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 794459 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Or E 1. N.Y.V. I.

Disability: Dis of rectum ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 March 90	16 July 92	REISSUE	30	Dec 9 - 1915	July 26, 1916
Reis	15	21	8	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	23	25 May 1912	23 Dec. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: W YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reis 7/26/16 to correct name from Emanuel E. Bentell and allow inc.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Clara E. Bentell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 27059

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 19. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 <u>H</u>	1923. 1 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 <u>6/21 39'7</u>	2 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: 79 Emanuel E Bentell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 794459

Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-23-30-40-50 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 3 69	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 69	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 9 43 20	4 4 69	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 45	1916. 1 4 69	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 8 45	2 4 69	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 19 45	3 4 69	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 11 13 42 40	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 8 36	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 8 36	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 8 36	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 8 36	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 9 36	4 4 120	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: **Bentell, Huss M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1165011** ARMY INVALID. **Act of May 11, 1912**
Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: **Oris a 10 N Y Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	31 Mar 1911	20 April 1911				
Revised	132	Act of May 11, 1912	21 April 1913	30		JUN 10 1918	
	152	27 Mar. 1910		32		Mar 27-1921	
Fees:	19	27 Mar. 1919					
	22 1/2	27 Mar. 1924					
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Feb. 5 1919			Bureau notified:	MAR 1 1919		
Remarks:	Box 386 Atlanta Ga				MAR 20 1919		
	Died 2/5 1919			Accrued order dated 5/31/19...			
	variable widow...			Clara E...			
Former Roll No.				Home:	JUN 10 1919-881		

NAME: **B E U T E L L, J O H N M .** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **588865** ARMY INVALID. **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **2^d Lieut. E. 58th N. Y. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUED	20	MAR 28, 1907	JUL 29 1907				
		DUPLICATE.	MAY 19 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.			Transferred to:			
Died:	Feb 28 1911			Bureau notified:	mar 3 1911		
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	3298. Act of June 27, 1890.			Home:			

NAME: <u>Houss, M. Bentell</u>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1165011</u>							
Last paid to: <u>ANNUAL 12/30/12-30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	8572			2	17	1360		2	5	4297		2	6/21	92	
3				3	9.9	36		3	4	4650		3			
4				4	16	36		4	1	4650		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1	4	4650	1920.	1		
2				2	22	36		2	4	4650		2			
3				3	13	36		3	4	4650		3			
4				4	23	36		4		4650		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	4650	1921.	1		
2				2	4	36		2	4	4650		2			
3				3	4	4050		3	4	4650		3			
4				4	4	4050		4	4	4650		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	4050	1918.	1	4	4650	1922.	1		
2				2	4	4050		2	4	4650		2			
3				3		4050		3	4	7260		3			
4				4	4	4050		4	4	90		4			

NAME: <u>JOHN M. BEUTELL</u>				Certificate No. <u>588865</u>			
Last paid to: <u>@ 12 June '07</u>				Remarks:			
Rate: <u>20.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3	11/8	60		3			
4	4/28	60		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2	22	60		2			
3	12-1	60		3			
4	10	60		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2	12	60		2			
3	8	60		3			
4	7	60		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2	8/15	60		2			
3	4/21	60		3			
4	4/23	60		4			

NAME

Beutell, Margaret

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

938000

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin L

Service

Corp E 58 N Y Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 15 1923	Aug 7 1923

Died

Reported

Remarks:

- Oct. 6. 1926

OCT 15 1926

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

Beutell, Martin L.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1144578

Corp. E, 58" N.Y.V.Inf.
Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

Died April 15, 1923 Reported MAY 7 1923
Died April 15, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 7, 1923
payable to widow Margaret Beutell

Box 173,
Moon by the Sea, New Jersey

NAME Margaret Beutell
Certificate No. 938000
Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									8-5671
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	28-79	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4. B. 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									CHECK CANCELED
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

OCT 15 1926

NAME MARTIN L. BEUTELL,
Certificate No. 1144578
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	50												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4.50												
MAY	4.50												CHECK CANCELED
JUNE													
JULY	DEAD												
AUGUST	24 20 -												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

GROUP 2

Att. 1
9-107
5425

NAME: **Bentell Martin L** (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. **1144 578** ARMY INVALID.
 Service: **Cnpl E. 58 mps**
 Disability: **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**
ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg	6	30 Mch 07	19 Mch 08	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			AUG 13 1914
Refo	12	1 Apr 07	22 Apr 09		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	16	27 June 1913	30 Apr 1913		40	18 Mch - 1919	
Fees:	25	18 Mch 1917		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
..	30	18 Mch 1922		Transferred to:			
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME **BEUTER AMERICA** (3-P. A. 2a)
 Certificate No. **515297** ARMY WIDOW
 Name of Soldier **Francis A.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**
 Service **Capt H 4 U.S. Col V Cav.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died **Jan 8, 1924**
 Reported **FEB 14 1924**

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-6574

Remarks:

NAME: *Beuter. America* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *515297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Francis A. Beuter.*

Service: *Capt. Co H. 4 U.S. C. Vol. Cav.*

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>28 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>22 June 1901</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1903.</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 25 191</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *462*

6-679

NAME: *Beuter. Christianna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *508818* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Beuter*

Service: *2 Lt. A. 1st Pa. II. M. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from</i>		<i>Apr. 1, 1901</i>	<i>18. by act of Cong. date 18 March 1901.</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 1901* Bureau notified: *Oct 1901*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *158 A. J*

6-679

NAME: <i>America Beuter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>575.277</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1922</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4	9			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	6 30			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	9			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95		3	4	30
	4	7			4	4			4	5 58 93			4				4	4	30
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	7			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	18			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4	90		2		
	3	7			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4	90		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4 75			4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>Christianna Beuter</i>				Certificate No. <i>508818</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Apr 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 34			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Beuterbaugh, Levi** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1151 602** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt B 34 Ill Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	SEPT 26 1923	April 4 1924 Feb. 23, 1928			APR 21 1929	MAY 14 1929
				Remarks: 3-4-28 X-CHUCK CANCELLED			

APR 1921 FEB 25 1928

NAME: **Beuterbaugh Levi** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **3819** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1151 602** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act February 6, 1907.**

Service: **P. B. 34 Ill Inf** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	5 Oct 1908	12 Dec 1908	✓	30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	1 Nov 1912		✓	32	Sept. 26, 1918	
✓	19	26 Sept 1916		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	22	26 Sept 1921	14 June 1913.				
				E. E. M			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				Beaver Crossing, Nebr.			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME

LEVI BEUTERBAUGH.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1151602

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	72			72	72						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	8 BMS					

NAME:

Levi Beuterbaugh

Certificate No.

1151602

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 15 50 79 32 50

Remarks:

32 60

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 46 50	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 46 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 4 46 50	2 7	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 46 50	3 7	3 4 46 50	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 4 46 50	4	4 4 46 50	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 4 46 50	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 46 50	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 4 46 50	2 11	2 4 46 50	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 4 46 50	3 9	3 4 46 50	3 4 133 50	3 4 50	3
4 4 46 50	4 7	4 4 46 50	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4
1909. 1 4 46 50	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 57	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1
2 4 46 50	2 4	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 46 50	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 46 50	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 46 50	1914. 1 4	1918. 1 4 57	1 4 150	1	1
2 4 46 50	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2	2
3 4 46 50	3 4 46 50	3 4 57	3 4 150	3	3
4 4 46 50	4 4 46 50	4 5 99 33	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Beutke, Marie D. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 926 923 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Gustavous Beutke

Service: Corp. Co.M, 12th. Regt. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	July 3, 1922 ^a	Jan. 12, 1923			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1923⁶⁷⁹ GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: DEAD (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Service: P. S. Co. 1st 3rd Regt. Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	May 1, 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17-14 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. St. Louis Mo 6-679

NAME: Marie D. Beutke				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. 926 923							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Marie D. Beutke</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. 926 923							
Last paid to:				Rate: 1/2				Remarks: 19 Apr. 1903							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		38	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Emilie Bentler</u>				Certificate No. <u>7264</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25</u>				Remarks: <u>W</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Theodore Bentler</u>				Certificate No. <u>741040</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 21.50</u>				Remarks: <u>GROUP 2</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	
	2				2		
	3				3	9	45
	4				4	9	45
1908.	1		4760	1912.	1	9	45
	2		30		2	9	45
	3		836		3	19	45
	4		1036		4	19	45
1909.	1		936	1913.	1		6450
	2		1030		2	4	6450
	3		1036		3	4	6450
	4		1036		4	4	6450
1910.	1		84560	1914.	1	4	6450
	2		945		2		GROUP 2
	3		845		3		
	4		845		4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No.				Beutner, Bertha D		
527667				ARMY WIDOW		
Name of Soldier				Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920		
Charles E						
Service						
Pt L, 3rd N J Vol Cav						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REIS	50	UG 4 1926	1926			
Died						
Reported						
Remarks:						
Mar. 7, 1929						
APR 6 1929						

NAME: <i>Beutner, Rencha D</i>		(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>527,667</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles E.</i>		Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>	
Service: <i>Inf. L. 3. n. g. V. C.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1908	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 July 1901</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1902</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fees:			
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:		<i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME BERTHA D. BEUTNER,

Certificate No.

527667

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
FEBRUARY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
MARCH	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
APRIL	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
MAY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
JULY	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
AUGUST	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30	4	30	4	50	4	50	4	50

CHECK
CANCELED

MAR 26 1929

NAME: Bertha D. Beutner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 527667

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate:

20 12 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1916

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36 ✓	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	1 4 30	1929. 1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	4 36 ✓	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36 ✓	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	1 4 30	1930. 1	
2		2	4 36 ✓	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	4 36 ✓	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	4 36 ✓	4	4 60	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	

NAME: *Beuttel Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *562745* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Co 4 Indpt Batty O VLA*

REISSUE. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 25 Aug 1903</i>	<i>15 Sept 1904</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28 1916* Bureau notified: *June 28 1916*

Remarks: *OR NO. 221-125 Dated 1916*

Former Roll No. *1231*

6-679

NAME: *Beutter, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853,508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 1st Reg. and Pvt. 1st Reg. 68th Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>9 March 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *4/23/09 (Cancer)* Bureau notified: *May 21 1909*

Remarks: *Died 23 April 09 from M. Katharine Reis*
3333 Reim. claim Order 14 July 1909

Former Roll No. *110 N L.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *7 Winthrop St. Dorchester*

6-681

NAME: <i>Mary Beuttel</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <i>5035</i>				Certificate No. <i>562745</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Beuttel</i>				3007				Certificate No. <i>853308</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 mch. 1912</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>519</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	22	4 ²⁷	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		60 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		60		3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6		2				2				2				2		
	3		7		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7/28 33 33 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>Run</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 3		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Beuttner, Marie L

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

845723

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt F 4th Mo. Cav

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept 3, 1925-

SEP 11 1925

NAME:

Beuttner, Marie L.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

845.723

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt F 4th Missouri Cav.

ISSUES

Married 1890.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig

12

November 20, 1916

May 23, 1918

25

October 6, 1917

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1 1918

6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

MARIE L PEUTTNER

Fees

845723

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1.

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	*1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6-6574

NAME:

Marie L Beuttner

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.00

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

845.723

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4
			4 4 75		
			UN 7 274		
			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		

6-681

NAME: *Bevan, Allen L.* (3-P. A. 1.) 97 104

Certificate No. *9544.454.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1901~~
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *H. B. 1" Cu. Res. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 25/07	May 20/07	Inc.	30	Feb. 2, 1917	Feb. 28, 1917
	15	Feb. 5/12	Feb. 20/12		40	JUN 10 1918	
	25	May 22-1912	Oct 9-1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *April 5 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 8 1922*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.* *med 4/5 1922* *order dated 11-4-22!*
payable to E. Elizabeth Borer

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Bevan Annie W* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *733931* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Milton D*

Service: *Sgt D 145 9th Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 Aug 1911	16 Dec 1911			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued paid to widow as Annie E. Bevan*

Former Roll No.

NAME: 97 Allen L. Bevan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 954,454
Last paid to: 104 Rate: 12.15 25 30 40 50 Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	08	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	6/7	747		2	8	08		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	36		3	8		1915.	3	4	75	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3	22	103.33
	4	8	36		4	8	08		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1		36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	44.90		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	9	08	1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	151	1924.	3		
	4	7	36		4	7	15		4		75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2		75		2	5	90.33		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	75	1917.	3	4	90	1921.	3	4	150	1925.	3		
	4	8	36		4		75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2		75		2		90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	90.08		3	GROUP 2		3			
	4	7			4	4	75		4		120		4			4			

NAME: Annie W. Bevan 505^a Certificate No. 733 931
Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		36	1915.	3	4	36	1919.	3	4		1923.	3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4		12	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	54.40	1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	13	CG		2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3			1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	85.50	1924.	3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2		36		2	4			2		
	3				3			1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75		3	4	90	1926.	3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922		4			

NAME: *Bevan, Charlotte W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *701,030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *281-K*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas R.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Service: *Pr. K, 97" Pa. + B, 34" Pa. E. 7m.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr 2, 12/10	Apr 26, 10			

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: *5/17/12* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bevan Clara* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *911,617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Former widow*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius Lingham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1900.

Service: *Pr. B. 8" Iowa Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>July 21, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 25, 1922</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1922*

6-679

NAME: 281-K Charlotte V. Bevan Certificate No. 701.030

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 30	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 24 30	2	2	2	2
3	3 7 30	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 30	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 7 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 8 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 4 30	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: Clara Bevan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 711.617

Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	4 4 90	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	GROUP 3 PAID	2
3	3	3	3	TO JUNE 4, 1922	3
4	4	4	4		4

NAME Bevan, Clara

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 911617

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Cornelius Linehan

Service
Pt B 8 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT
	30	July 21, 1921 May 1, 1921

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died *Oct 1 - 1929*
Reported

OCT 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: *Bevan David*

Certificate No. *449984*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

18.015 (3-P. A. 1.)

Service: *Pr-74-1-5774a*
Disability:

912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	23	Feb 07	6 Aug 07	Inc.	23	Sept. 19. 1919	Oct. 23. 1914
Reis.	17	May 12	17 Sept 12		30	Sept. 19. 1919	
					46	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: *July 3 1922* Approved order dated *OCT 26 1922*

50 MAY 1 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus, 234-E

Transferred to:

1128. I. Delphos Ohio

Died:

July 3/1922 - 37481(L) Bureau notified *5 1922*

Remarks:

1/2 Suspended from June 27, 1914 C. O.

Pay 1/2 to wife Susie Bevan from June 7, 1914

a/c Ohio and I Home C. O. Apr. 4, 1916.

Former Roll No.

512-03

NOV 1 1922

ORIGINAL

Home:

6-581

NAME

Certificate No.

CLARA BEVAN

Fees

911617

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

6-6574

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME

David Bevan

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

449,984

Last paid to:

6-10-1907 ~~7-10-1907~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks:

18.0/5 to wife, Sadie Bevan

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 6 69	1919. 1 7 60P	1923. 1 14 60W	1927. 1 14 60W
2 9 56.20	2 11 36	2 4 69	2 12 60P	2 12 60W	2 12 60W
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 19 34.50P	3 11 60P	3 16 60W	3 16 60W
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 15 34.50P	4 18 60P	4 18 60W	4 18 60W
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 13 34.50P	1 15 60P	1 15 60W	1 15 60W
2 9 36	2 11 36	2 26 34.50P	2 9 60P	2 9 60W	2 9 60W
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 19 34.50P	3 8 80.50P	3 16 80.50W	3 16 80.50W
4 9 36	4 11 36	4 16 34.50P	4 8 75P	4 8 75W	4 8 75W
1 11 30	1 4 51	1 19 34.50P	1 14 75P	1 14 75W	1 14 75W
2 11 36	2 4 51	2 15 34.50P	2 8 75P	2 8 75W	2 8 75W
3 11 36	3 4 51	3 21 34.50P	3 14 75P	3 14 75W	3 14 75W
4 11 36	4 4 51	4 13 34.50P	4 10 75P	4 10 75W	4 10 75W
1 10 56	1 5 66	1 12 34.50P	1 11 75P	1 11 75W	1 11 75W
2 10 56	2 5 66	2 17 34.50P	2 10 75P	2 10 75W	2 10 75W
3 10 56	3 5 66	3 19 34.50P	3 14 75P	3 14 75W	3 14 75W
4 10 56	4 5 66	4 16 60P	4 11 50.50P	4 11 50.50W	4 11 50.50W

GROUP 3

DEAD

6-681

NAME: *Sevan Edward J* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *947,349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *10,335*
Service: *Ch-B-42-Ind 51* ACT FEB. 6, '07
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>26 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1/30/09* *al H* Bureau notified: **FEB 25 1909** Cf. Dated: *...* Period Comm: *...*
Remarks:

Former Roll No. ☒ Home: *D. H.* 6-681

NAME: *Sevan Edward J* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *947,349* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2094*
Service: *P B 142 Ind* Act of *...*
Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 May 07</i>	<i>26 Dec 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *...* Transferred to: *1/22/08 Columbus Dec 4 1908 12/15/08*
Died: Bureau notified: *...*
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 2094* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Edward T Bevan* Certificate No. *947349*

Last paid to: *12-4 Nov-08* Rate: *12-* Remarks: *19.385 D.R.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Edward T Bevan* Certificate No. *947349*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1907 @ 10* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred
GROUP 2

NAME: *Beran, Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651599* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick H*

Service: *P 1st US Vet Engrs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>15 July 1908</i>
INCREASED TO \$2.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1437*

6-679

NAME: *Beran, Emily* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *506295* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *493*

Name of Soldier: *Henry C*

Service: *R A 2 Caval & Co 1st Pa Prov Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>Dec 22-1900</i>	<i>Jan 23-1901</i>
<i>12</i>		APRIL 19, 1908.	

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: *7/15/12*

Bureau notified: *OCT 14 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *135*

6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Bevan</i>				678				Certificate No. <i>651599</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	1908	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	1908		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>493 Emily Bevan</i>				Certificate No. <i>506295</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>AC 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: B E V A N, E M M A M. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 922,032 ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 18, 1918.
 Name of Soldier: Osman W.
 Service: Corp.D, 2nd Penna.Inf. & Cos.D & B, 1st Batt.Engrs. U.S.Army.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	July 20, 1911	Oct.26,1922			
	20	Sept.1,1922				

Fees: 10. Albert C. Wray, Atty. NO/24 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1922 6-679

NAME: Bevan, Evan J (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 953 591 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: P R 1 U.S. Vet. Engrs Inf Act of June 27, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 June 97	4 Feb 98	Orig	19	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
Incl	50	May 1, 1922		Incl	25	4 Feb 1913	
					30	4 Feb 1918	18 July 1913
						40-JUN 16 1918	E. E. M

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Mar 11, 1922 (27) Bureau notified: APR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2974 Home: CH 7/20

6-681

NAME: E. A. M. BRYAN				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 922,032			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 20				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Evan I. Bryan				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. - 428 1235				Certificate No. 953591			
Last paid to:				Rate: 22 20 40 20				Remarks: 2974			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 N.D.B		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	15/20 CH		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 A.M.T			2	4 75			2	11/20 CH			2				2		
	3				3	7 A.M			3	4 75			3	13/20 PH			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	13/20 WH			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6 A.M.		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	3/20/20 PH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18 N.D.B			2	4 75			2	17/20 PH			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	16/20 PH			3				3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4 75			4	15/20 PH			4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1	150 PH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 57			2	4 75			2	150 PH			2				2		
	3	8 AM			3				3	4 75			3	17 150 PH			3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4	4 75			4	150 PH			4				4		
1910.	1	7 MEO		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	150 PH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13 N.T.			2	4 75			2	20 90 CH			2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	11 A.M. P			3	4 75			3	11 118 CH			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4	12/20 CH			4				4				4		

6-881

NAME Bevan, Hannah		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 545716		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier John		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service Sgt E 56 Ohio V Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died			
Reported <i>July 1, 1929</i>			
Remarks:		JUL 23 1929	

NAME: <i>Bevan Hannah</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>545716</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>3475</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John</i>		General Law.	
Service: <i>Sgt E 56" OVI</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	<i>25" Jan 1901</i>	<i>9 Jan 1903</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
		<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>392</i> <i>1916</i>			

NAME: *Bevan, Isabel* 45044 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *10,422* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *100-10011-1-1*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Priv. U. S. A. (Btln. Mormon) 1894.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>B.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Oct. 1894</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1896</i>			
		<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1902, by Act of that date.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>by John O. Gordon, San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 5/1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 22 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>Wife, Utah.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>6/10-107/4-46</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Chapman, Frank* ACT OF MARCH 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *108812* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *1st Regt. U. S. Cavalry*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10/1/1908</i>	<i>10/1/1908</i>			<i>22nd 22 June 1912</i>	<i>5 May 1913</i>
<i>2005 Act 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8 28 15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1030</i> GENERAL LAW							

6-681

NAME: <i>Ischell (Bevan)</i>				Certificate No. <i>10,422</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	9	36	1912.	3		
1908.	4	10	36	1912.	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2		
1909.	3	11	36	1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
GROUP 3							

NAME: <i>Ischell (Bevan)</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>10,422</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 22.50</i>				ACT FEB. 6, 1907.				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		60	1915.	1		4 67.50
1907.	2			1911.	2		60	1915.	2		4 67.50
1907.	3			1911.	3		60	1915.	3		4 67.50
1907.	4			1911.	4		60	1915.	4		4 67.50
1908.	1	17	10.50	1912.	1		60	1916.	1		GROUP 2
1908.	2	12	45	1912.	2		60	1916.	2		
1908.	3	6	50	1912.	3	24	60	1916.	3		
1908.	4		60	1912.	4		60	1916.	4		
1909.	1		60	1913.	1		28.60	1917.	1		
1909.	2	8	60	1913.	2		60	1917.	2		
1909.	3		60	1913.	3		4 67.50	1917.	3		
1909.	4		60	1913.	4		67.50	1917.	4		
1910.	1	15	60	1914.	1		67.50	1918.	1		
1910.	2	14	60	1914.	2		4 67.50	1918.	2		
1910.	3	8	60	1914.	3		4 67.50	1918.	3		
1910.	4		60	1914.	4		4 67.50	1918.	4		

NAME: *Beran, Jane A.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *789704* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 12 1923.*
 Name of Soldier: *Johnson Beran*
 Service: *Private Co A 33rd Regiment and Private Co F 11th Regiment Wisconsin Inf*
 70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>December 26, 1914</i>	<i>May 6, 1915</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 30, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

 Fees: *No Atty.*
Inc 30 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *GRO* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *NOV 17 1916*
 6-679

NAME: *Beran, Johnson* 4937 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1240121* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1901*
 Service: *Pri A, 33 Wis & Co. F, 11 Wis*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>OCT 15 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 25 1914</i>
<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>29</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>Feb 16 1915</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 16 1920</i>	

 Fees: *Nov 28 14*
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* payable to *Jane A. Beran*
 Died: *11/28/14* Transferred to: *R.F.D. Livingston, Wisconsin*
 Remarks: *JAN 7 1915*
 Former Roll No. *5550* Home: *MAY 15 1915*
 6-681

NAME: <i>Jane A. Beran</i>				Certificate No. <i>789.704</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: <i>Robinson Beran</i>				Certificate No. <i>490121</i>			
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> <i>Rate: 12 16 50</i>				Remarks: <i>To date of death</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

NAME: *Bevan, Leander A.* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362473* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *R 105 1100a 11f*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	14	15 June 89	28 Nov 90				
Inc	30	19 June 12	3 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *S. J. Home Cat F Sandusky O.*

Died: *March 5 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 11 1915* *3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1983* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bevan Lydia B* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.) *4415*

Certificate No. *607438* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Garner M* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *2nd Artillery Corps U. S. A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>15 26 Mar 1906</i>	<i>10 Apr 1906</i>	<i>Garner M</i>		<i>19 Feb 1915</i>
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5-1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 1 1918* *2-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 263901. Dated Jan. 5-1918. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1299*

6-679

NAME: Leander H. Bevan **SPECIAL ACT** Certificate No. 362473

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ -30 Remarks: 9.11

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 42	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 42	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2
3	3 9 42	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 9 42	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 82	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 42	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 10 42	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 42	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 90	2	2	2	2
3 10 42	3 4 90	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 90	4	4	4	4

NAME: Lydia B. Bevan **WAR WITH SPAIN. 44 15** Certificate No. 607438

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 25 **SPECIAL ACT** **WICSW**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 51	1915. 1 12 50.07	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 12 51	3 4 45	3	3	3
4	4 12	4 4 45	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 11 51	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 45	2	2	2
3	3 10 51	3 4 45	3	3	3
4	4 10	4 4 45	4	4	4
1909. 1 9 51	1913. 1 12 51	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2 45	2	2	2
3 10 51	3 10 51	3 4 45	3	3	3
4	4 51	4 4 45	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 51	1914. 1 16 51	1918. 1 GROUP 3	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 10 51	2	2	2	2
3 10 51	3 10 51	3	3	3	3
4	4 11 51	4	4	4	4

NAME

Devan, Margaret J A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

96351

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James E.

Service

Sgt E 77 Pa

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan 23, 1925

NAME

Devan, Margaret J.A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

96351

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

James E.

Service:

Sgt E 77 Pa

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22422

6-679

NOV 4 1918

NAME

MARGARET J. A. REVAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

96351

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30

MAY

4 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30

NAME:

Margaret J. A. Revan.

Certificate No.

96351

APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 20 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 16 36	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 13	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3	3 13	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4 12	4 4 30	4 4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2 12	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 14 36	3 17	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 16 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 15	1 4	1 4 60	1 4 80	1 1	1
1909. 2 13	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 11	4	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 10	1 4	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1
1910. 2 14	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 14	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Sevan Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Miles J* *L. D. Sevan* *Ind. Sup. Court*

Service: *Co. 106 O. Inf.* *Table* *3500*

ISSUES. *72* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 26. 1916</i>	<i>Sept 28. 1916</i>			
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>	<i>m</i>			

Fees: *N. A. McElfresh. Fee \$10 8/10*

Transferred from: *GROUPE* Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *11 9 17*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 17 1916*

6-679

NAME: *Sevan Martha A* (3-P. A. 2.) *21987*

Certificate No. *730877* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Matthew A*

Service: *Co. 137 O. S. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12 18</i>	<i>Aug 11 19</i>	<i>Oct 11</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *1911* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1911*

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

NAME: Bevan, Mary A (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 385413 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lycurgus

Service: Pt K, 4th Pa Res

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Feb. 15, 1924

Reported: MAR 5 1924

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

6-3574

NAME: Bevan, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 385413 ARMY WIDOW. 259 Law: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lycurgus

Service: Pt K, 4th Pa. Res.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	Jan 24 1869	Aug 10 1900
	12	Mar 19 1886	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
Fee:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 359

Transferred to:

6-679

NAME MARY A BEVAN

Certificate No.

Fees

385413

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6874

JANUARY 4 30

FEBRUARY 4 30

MARCH ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

APRIL 4

MAY 4

JUNE 4 30

JULY 4 30

AUGUST 4 30

SEPTEMBER 4 30

OCTOBER 4 30

NOVEMBER 4 30

DECEMBER 4 30

Letter
3-1071
2126

NAME:

259

Mary A. Bevan

Certificate No.

385413

Last paid to:

NOVEMBER 4, 1908

Rate:

2 30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 1 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 8 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 8 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4
1908. 1 1 36	1912. 1 1 9 36	1916. 1 1 4 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1
2 2 36	2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 36	3 3 19 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 36	4 4 9 36	4 4 6 50 93	4 4 90	4 4 1 4	4 4
1909. 1 1 6 36	1913. 1 1 4 36	1917. 1 1 4 60	1921. 1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2 5 36	2 2 36	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2
3 3 7 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 60 67	4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1 7 36	1914. 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 75	1922. 1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2 7 36	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2
3 3 4 36	3 3 4 36	3 3 3	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3
4 4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG - 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

Bevan, Mary J.

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

767954

Service

William H

Corp & 1st Lt D 26 Ohio Inf
ISSUES

6-6574

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

June 23, 1923.

3-18-2

Reported

JUL 19 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

767,954

ARMY WIDOW.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

~~Act of April 10, 1918~~

Name of Soldier

William H

Service:

Corp. & 1st Lt. D. 26 O. I.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Inc

20

Sept 1913

12 Dec 1913

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

INC

25

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC

25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees:

7/13/17

Transferred from:

Washington.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928'

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE 4 30

JULY ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

AUGUST ~~4 30~~ CHECK
CANCELED

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: <i>Mary J. Ryan</i>				RECEIVED 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.				Certificate No. <i>767.954</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 11 <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50				
	4				4	4	30		4		30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3				3	4	80		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	89.87		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3		75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Bevan, Matthew H.</i>		3362 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>529407</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pr. A 137 A</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Feb '05</i>	<i>21 Feb '05</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified SEP 18 1911		
Remarks: <i>1 Aug 1911</i> Final payment approved <i>Martha A. Bevan</i> Widow Order Com'r. <i>10/19/11</i> <i>Widow died Oct 1911</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>923555</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Bevan Miles P.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>514849</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pr G 186 ord</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>July 90</i>	<i>22 Dec 90</i>
<i>Reif 15</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 12</i>	<i>30 July 12</i>
<i>Inc 19</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Jan. 1914</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1914</i>
Fees: <i>22 1/2 Jan. 1919</i>			
Transferred from: Columbus, 2		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: JUL 26 1919 3-888		
Remarks: <i>July 7, 1916</i> <i>July 17 1916</i> SEP 23 1916 <i>maria Bevan Incompetent wid.</i> L D Bevan Gdn. <i>3/5/ ORIGINAL</i> baldwell Ohio			

NAME: <i>Matthew H Beran</i>					Certificate No. <i>529407</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Miles O Beran</i>					Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>514849</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1919.	1		<i>Inc.</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2		<i>57</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 46 30</i>		3		DEAD		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 46 30</i>		4		<i>11 27 87</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 46 50</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>46 50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>18 46 50</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		<i>4 57</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4				4		

PAYEE OSCAR BEVAN

FILE No. SC-1018647

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

5B

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section P-136	12-11-42	J. M. X

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Bevan, Rebecca		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. 577022	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.				
Name of Soldier: Joseph D. Bevan		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service: Pvt. Unassigned to B. H. H. & Co. 1st B. Inf.						
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		Howard	7 May 1904	6 May 1908
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 21742						

6-679

FILE No. _____

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Rebecca Bevan										Certificate No. 571022					
APR 4 1909				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1	4	1919.		1	4 75
		2				2	6			2	4 36			2	4 75
		3				3	10			3	4 36			3	4 75
		4				4	6			4	4 36			4	4 75
1908.		1		1912.		1	5	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75
		2				2	8			2	26			2	4 75
		3	14 36 ²⁰			3	11			3	4 36			3	4 85.50
		4	7 36			4	7			4	4 36			4	4 90
		1	7			1	4			1	4 36			1	4 90
1909.		2	6	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90
		3	14			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90
		4	6			4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90
		1	5			1	4 36			1	4 74.13			1	4 90
1910.		2	5	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90
		3	8			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90
		4	7			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	

NAME: *Devan Richard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6550* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mch 4. 1917*

Service: *Co Troop H. 7 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Sept 21. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 24. 1917* Bureau notified: *Oct 10 1917* 3-108.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 27 1917* Home: *U. S. Cav.* 6-681

NAME: *BEVAN, ROLAND C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469060* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. F, 1st Ohio Vol. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>1 May 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 30 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug 10 1910*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated AUG 10 1910 \$28.50 payable to William C. Devan 705 - 7th Ave Huntington W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *Act 8/27/90* Home: *Huntington W. Va.* 6-681

NAME: <i>Richard Bevan</i>					Certificate No. <i>6.550</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

120.

NAME: <i>ROLAND C. BEVAN</i>					Certificate No. <i>469060</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 March '09 @ 12</i>				Remarks: <i>REIMBURSEMENT</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT

15/10 1.80

7/45

8/45

2/45

7/45

Ed. Wm. C. Bevan

1905 8/12 10 in full

NAME: <i>Bevan, Roland C.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>469060</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i>			
Service: <i>Pt F 1 Ohio NA</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1221 Oct 91</i>	<i>12 Oct 92</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4608</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>Bevan Samuel C</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>			
Service <i>514 168</i>							
Disability <i>Pt K 2 Ohio Vol Cav</i>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 31, 1922</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died <i>Aug 11. 1924</i> Reported <i>SEP 10 1924</i> Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 24,</i> <i>22 Adams Ave.</i> <i>Huntington</i> <i>W. Va</i>			
<i>Aug 11 1924</i> Accrued order dated <i>JAN 3 - 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Dora Bevan</i>							

NAME <i>Poland C. Bevan</i>				Certificate No. <i>469060</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	10	36		3		
	4	10	36		4		
	1	9	36	1917.	1		
1909.	2	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907					
	3	GROUP 3					
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME		SAMUEL C BEVAN	
Certificate No.			
Fees		514168	
RATE—		72	
		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

17 1920 DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

6-5571

NAME: <u>Bevan Samuel C.</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>514168</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pr K 2 overleav.</u>			Age of Issue <u>27</u> 1930.
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
dis.	12	26 Jan 91	29 Feb 92	40	50	JUN 10 1918	
inc.	18	21 May 12	26 Oct 12	Inc.	50	JUN 1, 1920	
	30	11 July 13	11 June 13	Inc.	72	JAN 31-1922	<u>MAY 4 1922</u>
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>3613</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME <u>Bevan, Samuel R</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>468274</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>Corp E 57 Ind</u>			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug. 29, 1922.</u>	<u>6-9-23</u>	<u>10/4/23</u>	<u>10/4/23</u>	<u>10-21-1924</u>	<u>37</u> <u>JAN 24 1925</u>
<p>ck.#14803699 dated 5-4-24 canceled</p>							

6-6571

NAME: Samuel C Bevan				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 514168			
Last paid to:				Rate: 18 72 24 30 40 72				Remainder:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 216	1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	0 4 72	2	
3		3	14 36	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	11 4 72	3	
4		4	36	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	12 4 72	4	
1908. 1		1	9 36	1912. 1	4 72	1916. 1	4 120	1920. 1	1 4 72	1924. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	2 4 72	2	
3		3	11 36 20 60	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	3 4 72	3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 4 72	4	
1 9 36		1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2		2	36	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3 9 36		3	72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1 9 36		1913. 1	72	1917. 1	4 76 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3 9 36		3	4 72	3	118	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4 10 36		4	4 72	4	120	4	TO JUN: 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME		SAMUEL R. BEVAN,									
Certificate No.		468274									
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
RATE—		GROUP 3									
		72	72								
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											
JANUARY		4	72								
FEBRUARY		4	72								
MARCH		4	72								
APRIL		9	DH 4 72								
MAY		9	DH 10 72								
JUNE			X								
JULY		18	DH 144 X								
AUGUST		13	DH 7 216								
SEPTEMBER			X 18								
OCTOBER		23-144	8 DH								
NOVEMBER		43	72								
DECEMBER		4	72								

NAME: *Bevan Samuel R.* (3-P. A. 1.) *4747*

Certificate No. *468274* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Cpl E. 57 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 1 Apr 03</i>	<i>26 Aug 03</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
		<i>15 22 Jan 08</i>	<i>27 July 08</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>25 28 MAY 1912</i>	<i>20 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Aug 29, 1922.</i>	<i>FEB 9 1923</i>

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to: *GROUP 2 to GROUP 3 FEB 17 1922*

Died: Bureau notified: *GROUP 2 to GROUP 3 FEB 17 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 474 FEB 17 1923* Home: *Q. H. 5-20-22* 6-681

NAME: *Bevan Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *6465*

Certificate No. *72238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pr. 76. 186' C.V.D.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>1 Apr 1865</i>	<i>9 Sept 1867</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Mch 1886</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1030* 6-679

NAME: <i>Susie Bevan</i>										Certificate No. <i>922031</i>													
Last paid to: _____										Rate: 30													
										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>45 Thomas R. Bevan</i>										Certificate No. <i>955404</i>													
Last paid to: 2427										Rate: 12													
										Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>7/26</i>	<i>1360</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>1960</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

Died 3-22-10 Paid
 Widow. Charles W.
 Accrued Order 4-26-10.

NAME: Bevan, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 12,470 ARMY INVALID. Law: 7

Service: Freeman Mississippi

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Jan. 29/87	Jan. 25/88				
INCREASE	12	Nov. 19/00	Dec. 4/00				
RE-ISSUE	20	Feb. 14/07	Mar. 7/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: about 3/1/12 - P.M. Bureau notified: MAR 25 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Bevan, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1057 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Re</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>MAR 1907</u>	<u>SEP 1907</u>				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7/07 Bureau notified: JUN 18 1908

Remarks: Adm. 1st Div. 1st Inf.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: 7 William Bevan				Certificate No. 12,470																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William Bevan				Certificate No. 12,471																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William Bevan</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1081966</i>							
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907</i>				Rate: <i>5-00-30</i>				Remarks: <i>49.450</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
2				2	10	45		2	4	90		2			
3	24	16	30	3	11	45		3	4	90		3			
4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4			
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
2				2		30		2	4	90		2			
3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3			
4				4	4			4				4			
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	33	1917.	1			1921.	1		
2				2	4			2				2			
3	11	45		3		90		3				3			
4	11			4	4			4				4			
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	3			2	4	90		2				2			
3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3			
4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4			

6-681

NAME: <i>William H. Bevan</i>				Certificate No. <i>373626</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	90	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2	8	90		2				2			
3				3	19	90		3				3			
4	17	72		4	11	90		4				4			
1908.	1	16	72	1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1		
2	26	72		2	11	90		2				2			
3	9	72		3	10	90		3				3			
4	31	72		4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1	11	90	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
2	14	90		2	4	90		2				2			
3	22	90		3				3				3			
4	15	90		4	DEAD.			4				4			
1910.	1	14	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
2	10	90		2	5	9		2				2			
3	15	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3			
4	13	90		4				4				4			

6-681

NAME AMANDA J BEVANS

Certificate No.

887140

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED	12/9								

NAME:

Amanda J. Bevans

Certificate No.

887.140

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Act of May 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 10, 1908~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	2 9 4 90	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	2 0 4 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	2 1 4 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	1 2 4 30	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	1 1 4 30	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	12 6 1 30	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
							GROUP 3 PAID				
							4 T. JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Bevans, Benjamin O.

Certificate No.

1 124 246

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt I 1 Minn H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Nov 14, 1920				Oct. 1, 1925 Remarks: <i>ck</i>	OCT 12 1925

Oct. 1, 1925 Accrued order dated *JAN 13 1926*
 payable to widow *(Susan J. Bevans)*

9 1/2 Box 192, Milwaukee One.

NAME

Bevans, Benjamin O.

Certificate No.

1124246

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

¹⁹⁸¹
~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service:

Pri I, 1 Minn H A

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Retssue	12	23 Feb 1907	JUN 18 1907	Inc	18	Apr 15 1914	OCT 12 1914
Rein	15	MAY 28 1912	JAN 27 1913	Inc	21	Apr 15 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
				Inc. 72 NOV 14 1920 DEC 16 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
MILWAUKEE							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
Act June 27 '90 2941							

6-681

NAME BENJAMIN O. BEVANS.

Certificate No.

1124246

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	19 ⁶⁷ 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

NAME:

Benjamin O. Bevans

Certificate No.

1124246

Last paid to:

APR 1907

Rate:

12-15-18 30 72

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 90	1911. 1 5 36	1915. 1 4 54	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72
2 4 90	2 5 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 5 36	3 4 54	3 4 90	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 90	4 9 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 90	1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 90	2 8 36	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 90	3 12 36	3 4 54	3 4 132	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 150	4 11 36	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 150	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 216	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 216	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 216	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 216	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 216	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 4 216	1 4 36	1 4 54	1 4 216	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 4 216	2 4 36	2 4 54	2 4 216	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 4 216	3 4 36	3 4 54	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 4 216	4 4 36	4 4 54	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: <i>Bevans Berthart</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>796.796</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Corydon H.</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908	
Service: <i>Pr F. 55 Ills I.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 2. 15</i>	<i>Sept 24. 15</i>
			<i>W</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: <i>Nogee.</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Name of soldier changed from Corydon Bevans</i>			
<i>Durlock Cal 2286 4 ft.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>OC</i>			

NAME: <i>Devans, Charles</i>		(3—P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>193763</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>5th Ia. V.D.</i>		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 12 Mich 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>
		<i>15 14 Apr 1908</i>	<i>11 May 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died: <i>14 March 1911</i>		Bureau notified: JUN 1 - 1911	
Remarks: <i>Accorded order dated 7/12/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>359. GENERAL LAW</i>			
Home:			

NAME: <i>Bertha A. Devans</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>796.796</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 = 30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4	4	90				

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Charles Devans</i>				Certificate No. <i>193763</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15.</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1901</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2						
	3				3				3						
	4				4				4						

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

DIED 11/11/1911
accrued paid widow 15 Aug 1911
GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Charles E. Bevans</i>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <i>1015561</i>																	
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>370</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	9	4	51	1927.	1			
	2				2	9	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	10	4	17		2			
	3				3	9	51		3	4	51		3		51		3	11	4	17		3			
	4				4		51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	12	4	17		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17		1928.	1			
	2				2		51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	2	4	17		2			
	3	9	51		3	9	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	3	4	17		3			
	4				4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	4	17		4			
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	5	4	17		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	6	4			2			
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3					3			
	4	15	51		4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4					4			
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1					1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2					2			
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3		51		3	4	51		3					3			
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4					4			

NAME: <i>Charles H. Bevans</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				1473				Certificate No. <i>1029780</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>25 3040</i>				Remarks: <i>S</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	29	60
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2		
	3	10/28	22 1/3		3	8			3	4	75		3		
	4	6	23		4	6			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	75		2		
	3	8			3	6			3	4	75		3		
	4	8			4	✓			4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36. 62 1/2	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3		
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: *Sevane Corydon* SPECIAL ACT **1187** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *181431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1187*

Service: *P. F. 55 Ill. Vol.*

Disability: *Chr. Diar.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>4 June 1900</i>	<i>19 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Box 102 Turlock Calif*

Died: *June 4 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *W*

Died: *June 4 1915* Accrued order dated *SEP 24 1915* *228-4 St.*

payable to widow *Bertha A Sevans* *Turlock Calif.*

Former Roll No. *19-1312-0016* 1915 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Sevans Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *867997* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph* *ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916*

Service: *Prior & Wilson Co. C. 43 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>July 10-1918</i>	<i>May 8-1919</i>				

Fees: *GROUP 2* *1000* *5/24/19*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *6/20/19* Bureau notified: *AUG 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 17 1919*

6-679

NAME: <i>Corydon Bevane</i>				Civil War				Certificate No. <i>181431</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	60		2	4	60		2	8	60		2	8	60				
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4	5	60		4	10/23/15	60		4				4						
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	5	60		2				2				2						
	3	5	60		3	5	60		3				3				3						
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2				2				2						
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3	6	60		3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4	6	60		4	4	60		4				4				4						

NAME: Elizabeth Evans				Certificate No. 287995			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25			
				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

Certificate No. 287995

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

24 245 00
 4 75
 GROUP 2

6-681

NAME		Bevans, Ellsworth S.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		1 267 438	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
Service		Pt. Co. A, 35th. Regt. U.S. Vol. Inf.			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig	15	April 18, 1925	July 18, 1925			
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926				

Died JUL 12 1928

Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED JUL 28 1928

NAME:		Bevans, Fredrick		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		834697	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act Feb 8 1907
Service:		Pri. D, 1" Conn. H.A.			
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid	12	11 Nov. 1907	21 Feb. 1908				

Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: 4/27/09 (Comm)		Bureau notified: 128 12 1909	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No.	3872 BOSTON, MASS.	Home:	47 Maple Ave. Torrington Conn.
-----------------	--------------------	-------	--------------------------------

NAME

Ellsworth S. Bevans,

Certificate No.

1 267 438

Fees

✓ 20- Charlotte Knudson. 7-28-25-

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1926

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			15	15 25	25	25						
JANUARY			4	4	4							
FEBRUARY			4	4	4							
MARCH			4	4	4							
APRIL			4	4	4							
MAY			9	4	4	15 PH						
JUNE			Lee	4	4	11 PH						
JULY			28-18	25	4	12 PH						
AUGUST			4	15	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	4							
DECEMBER			4	4	4							

NAME:

Fredrick Bevans

2153

Certificate No.

834697

Last paid to:

7 Dec 1926

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 7 40 60	1	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 6 36	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9	3	3	3	3	3
4 36	4	4	4	4	4
GROUP 3	1	1	1	1	1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Reverend George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *600,100* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P. W. 11/11/1917*

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	18	Nov 6, 1916	Feb 7, 1917	50	50	JUN 10 1920	
18	18	Nov 6, 1916	Feb 7, 1917	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
21	21	Nov 2, 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1664* **June 27, 1890,** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Reverend Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.) **43 110**

Certificate No. *703828* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *1 Sgt. F. 1 Minn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar. 4, 1911</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Mar. 10, 1914
payable to widow Joanna A.
1086 Kearney St.,
St. Paul, Minn.*

Died: *30* *12/1/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1914**

Remarks: *Check No. 3525087 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *2928* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry T. Evans</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>658651</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$18.30-50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	36	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 36	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 36	
				1915.	1	4 36	
				1915.	2	4 36	
				1915.	3	4 36	
				1915.	4	4 36	
				1916.	1	4 36	
				1916.	2	4 36	
				1916.	3	4 36	
				1916.	4	4 36	
				1917.	1	4 36	
				1917.	2	4 54	
				1917.	3	4 54	
				1917.	4	4 54	
				1918.	1	4 54	
				1918.	2	4 54	
				1918.	3	4 54	
				1918.	4	4 90	
				1919.	1	4 90	
				1919.	2	4 90	
				1919.	3	4 90	
				1919.	4	4 90	
				1920.	1	4 90	
				1920.	2	4 90	
				1920.	3	4 152	
				1920.	4	4 150	
				1921.	1	4 150	
				1921.	2	4 150	
				1921.	3	4 150	
				1921.	4	4 150	
				1922.	1	4 150	
				1922.	2	4 150	
				1922.	3	4 150	
				1922.	4	4 150	
				1923.	1	4 50	
				1923.	2	4 50	
				1923.	3	4 50	
				1923.	4	4 50	
				1924.	1	4 50	
				1924.	2	4 50	
				1924.	3	4 50	
				1924.	4	4 50	
				1925.	1	4 50	
				1925.	2	4 50	
				1925.	3	4 50	
				1925.	4	4 50	
				1926.	1	4 50	
				1926.	2	4 50	
				1926.	3	4 50	
				1926.	4	4 50	
				1927.	1	4 50	
				1927.	2	4 50	
				1927.	3	4 50	
				1927.	4	4 50	
				1928.	1	4 50	
				1928.	2	4 50	
				1928.	3	4 50	
				1928.	4	4 50	
				1929.	1	4 50	
				1929.	2	4 50	
				1929.	3	4 50	
				1929.	4	4 50	
				1930.	1	4 50	
				1930.	2	4 50	
				1930.	3	4 50	
				1930.	4	4 50	

NAME: <i>Henry T. Evans</i>				Certificate No. <i>703828</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 1911 @ \$15</i> Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2	11 60 ⁰⁰	
1907.	3			1911.	3	7 90	
1907.	4			1911.	4	6 90	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90	
1908.	2			1912.	2	13 90	
1908.	3			1912.	3	10 90	
1908.	4			1912.	4	8 90	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 90	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3			1913.	3	4	
1909.	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 87	
1910.	2			1914.	2	4 87	
1910.	3			1914.	3	4 87	
1910.	4			1914.	4	4 87	
				1915.	1	4 87	
				1915.	2	4 87	
				1915.	3	4 87	
				1915.	4	4 87	
				1916.	1	4 87	
				1916.	2	4 87	
				1916.	3	4 87	
				1916.	4	4 87	
				1917.	1	4 87	
				1917.	2	4 87	
				1917.	3	4 87	
				1917.	4	4 87	
				1918.	1	4 87	
				1918.	2	4 87	
				1918.	3	4 87	
				1918.	4	4 87	
				1919.	1	4 87	
				1919.	2	4 87	
				1919.	3	4 87	
				1919.	4	4 87	
				1920.	1	4 87	
				1920.	2	4 87	
				1920.	3	4 87	
				1920.	4	4 87	
				1921.	1	4 87	
				1921.	2	4 87	
				1921.	3	4 87	
				1921.	4	4 87	
				1922.	1	4 87	
				1922.	2	4 87	
				1922.	3	4 87	
				1922.	4	4 87	
				1923.	1	4 87	
				1923.	2	4 87	
				1923.	3	4 87	
				1923.	4	4 87	
				1924.	1	4 87	
				1924.	2	4 87	
				1924.	3	4 87	
				1924.	4	4 87	
				1925.	1	4 87	
				1925.	2	4 87	
				1925.	3	4 87	
				1925.	4	4 87	
				1926.	1	4 87	
				1926.	2	4 87	
				1926.	3	4 87	
				1926.	4	4 87	
				1927.	1	4 87	
				1927.	2	4 87	
				1927.	3	4 87	
				1927.	4	4 87	
				1928.	1	4 87	
				1928.	2	4 87	
				1928.	3	4 87	
				1928.	4	4 87	
				1929.	1	4 87	
				1929.	2	4 87	
				1929.	3	4 87	
				1929.	4	4 87	
				1930.	1	4 87	
				1930.	2	4 87	
				1930.	3	4 87	
				1930.	4	4 87	

NAME: Birans Henry J (3-P. A. 1.) 2928

Certificate No. 703828 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: 1st Sgt. F. J. Minn

Disability: 43/10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	15 Feb 07	MAR 21 1907				
Inc	15	Aug. 30, 1909	Oct. 5, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5184 Home:

NAME: Birans Joanna A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 451877 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act

Name of Soldier: Charles A. Mc Carter

Service: Pvt 4 Charles A. 2nd Wks leave ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen	12	Aug 7	Sept 24 1914			
Inc	20	Sept. 24, 1917	Dec. 10, 1917			

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19 1923 Bureau notified: FEB 24 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Dec 21 1917

NAME: <i>Henry J. Revans</i>					Certificate No. <i>703828</i>														
Last paid to: <i>JAN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>12-15</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	11	30		2				2				2				2			
3	10	36		3				3				3				3			
4	11	36		4				4				4				4			
1	15	36		1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3	11	36		3				3				3				3			
4	7	36		4				4				4				4			
1	16	36		1				1				1				1			
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3	10	36		3				3				3				3			
4	16	36		4				4				4				4			
1	8	45		1				1				1				1			
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3	8	45		3				3				3				3			
4	10	45		4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Joanna A. Burns</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>151877</i>														
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Devane John</i>		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1157512</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.	
Service: <i>Pt Troop L. 6 U.S. Cav</i>					
Disability: <i>Chum.</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Jan 09</i>	<i>12 Oct 09</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 16 1920</i>	<i>Dec 17 1291</i>		
Fees: <i>Lyon & Lyon Fee 25</i>					
<i>Lyon & Lyon \$20</i>					
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

6-681

NAME: <i>Devane Joseph</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>593,436</i>		ARMY INVALID.		DEAD	
Service: <i>1st Musc Co 43rd U.S. I.</i>		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.		1784	
Disability:		ACT OF FEB. 9, 1904			
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>July 18/90</i>	<i>June 10/91</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>150</i>
<i>Dup</i>			<i>Apr 9/02</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>300</i>
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 14/09</i>	<i>Aug 9/09</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>500</i>
Fees:				<i>27</i>	<i>750</i>
				<i>July 11/12</i>	
				<i>July 9/16</i>	
				<i>July 9/20</i>	
				<i>July 9/25</i>	
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 11. 1914</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1914</i>		
Remarks:					
<i>76</i> <i>Feb 11. 1914</i> <i>Accrued order dated May 8/19</i> <i>payable to widow</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>6</i>			Home: <i>✓</i>		

171919

6-681

NAME: <u>28a John Bevane</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1157512</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2			2	11	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18
	3			3	12	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18
	4			4	11	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2			2	10	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18
	3			3	19	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18
	4			4	15	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2			2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18
	3			3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18
	4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2			2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18	2	4	18
	3			3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18	3	4	18
	4			4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18	4	4	18

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Joseph Devans</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>593.436</u>							
Last paid to: <u>1784</u>				Rate: <u>10.1450</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	30	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			2	4	30	2			2	24	387	2		
	3			3	4	30	3			3		96	3		
	4			4	4	30	4			4		GROUP 2	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	30	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			2	4	30	2			2		INC.	2		
	3			3	6	30	3			3		INC.	3		
	4			4	5	30	4			4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			2	4	30	2			2			2		
	3			3	4	43.50	3			3			3		
	4			4	4	43.50	4			4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			2	4	43.50	2			2			2		
	3			3			3			3			3		
	4			4			4			4			4		

NAME: Bewans, Lafayette H. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 755,603 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt, B 65 n.y. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: ;

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 10		14 mch, 1895	14 apr, 1895	15		Nov. 19 1914	Jan. 13 1915
Reis. 12		22 Nov. 1910	6 Dec. 1910	18		Nov. 19 1918	W
Reis. 13		20 May 1912	19 Aug. 1912	21		Nov. 19 1923	
Fees:				30		JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Nov. 19 1928 Bureau notified: 3-1081-APR 3 1929

Remarks: _____

Mar 19 1920 Accrued order dated APR 29 1920 52 Greenwood Ave.

36 Amanda J. Bewans Bethel

Former Roll No. WIDOW 1 JAN 23 1915 BOSTON, MASS. MAY 7 1920 ORIGINAL Home: Conn.

6-681

NAME: Reed, William H. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1731,008 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Lt 4th Regt Cavalry **DEAD**

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
10		14 Sept 1910	14 Apr 1910	24		10 June 1912	27 Apr 1913
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	30		1 mch 1915	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: Feb. 12. 1915 Bureau notified: MAY 21 1915

Remarks: Wid 2/12 1915 Accrued order dated _____

Wid 2/12 1915 1915 1915 1915

Former Roll No. 770 JUNE 27 1914 Home: _____

6-681

NAME: **LAFAYETTE H. BEVANS,** Act of May 11, 1912. 3404 Certificate No. 755,603

Last paid to: Rate: ~~5~~ ~~12~~ ~~45~~ Remarks: 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 9	3 4 45	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 6	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 45	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 10 18	2 6	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 7 39 47	3 4 45	3 6 16	3	3
4 10	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 30	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 45	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 9	2 4	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 45	3 4 90	3	3
4 8	4 4 39	4 4 45	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 12	1914. 1 39	1918. 1 4 45	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8	2 4 39	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3 2 10 2 20	3 4 39	3 4 87	3 4 90	3	3
4 4 39 12	4 4 39 12	4 4 90	4 4 90	4	4

6-681

NAME: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 3408

Last paid to: Rate: ~~5~~ ~~12~~ ~~45~~ Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 45	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 15 45	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 45	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 45	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 45	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 45	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 45	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 45	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 45	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 45	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 45	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 45	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 45	2 4 72	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 45	3 4 72	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 45	4 4 72	4 4 90	4	4

NAME: *Bevans Mahala* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *797308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis S. Bevans*

Service: *Pri 2. 77 1st. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>May 25-1915</i>	<i>OCT 4 1915</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: No fee Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-173*

6-679

NAME: *Bevans, Maria E* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *383733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt I, 61st N Y Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct 24, 1923*

Reported: *NOV 3 1922*

Remarks:

NAME: *William Thomas* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *373733* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Co. 261 27th Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>23 Aug. 1908</i>	<i>3 Oct. 1895</i>			
<i>12</i>		APR 19 1908				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Devans, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) *Novau* 45057

Certificate No. *2523* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph N.*

Service: *Priv. 2 1st U. S. Arty.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>29 Jan. 1887</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1888</i>			
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau not filed: *OCT-21-1911* Oct. 21, 1911.

Remarks: *Uriah, Cal. (unknown M. 711)*

Former Roll No. *3/10-105715-55*

6-679

NAME: <i>Mama E. Bevans</i>				Certificate No. <i>333-33</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12 - 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act. April 12, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓
1907.	2			1911.	2	10	36 ✓
1907.	3			1911.	3	11	36 ✓
1907.	4			1911.	4	10	36 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓
1908.	2			1912.	2	11	36 ✓
1908.	3			1912.	3	7	36 ✓
1908.	4			1912.	4	8	36 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
1909.	3	9	36 ✓	1913.	3	4	
1909.	4	12	36 ✓	1913.	4	4	
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36
1910.	2	7	36 ✓	1914.	2		36
1910.	3	10	36 ✓	1914.	3	4	36
1910.	4	5	36 ✓	1914.	4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
				1915.	2	4	36
				1915.	3	4	36
				1915.	4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
				1916.	2	4	36
				1916.	3	4	36
				1916.	4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
				1917.	2	4	36
				1917.	3	4	36
				1917.	4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
				1918.	2	4	36
				1918.	3	4	36
				1918.	4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
				1919.	2	4	36
				1919.	3	4	36
				1919.	4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
				1920.	2	4	36
				1920.	3	4	36
				1920.	4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
				1921.	2	4	36
				1921.	3	4	36
				1921.	4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
				1922.	2	4	36
				1922.	3	4	36
				1922.	4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	36
				1923.	2	4	36
				1923.	3	4	36
				1923.	4	4	36
				1924.	1	4	36
				1924.	2	4	36
				1924.	3	4	36
				1924.	4	4	36
				1925.	1	4	36
				1925.	2	4	36
				1925.	3	4	36
				1925.	4	4	36
				1926.	1	4	36
				1926.	2	4	36
				1926.	3	4	36
				1926.	4	4	36
				1927.	1	4	36
				1927.	2	4	36
				1927.	3	4	36
				1927.	4	4	36
				1928.	1	4	36
				1928.	2	4	36
				1928.	3	4	36
				1928.	4	4	36
				1929.	1	4	36
				1929.	2	4	36
				1929.	3	4	36
				1929.	4	4	36
				1930.	1	4	36
				1930.	2	4	36
				1930.	3	4	36
				1930.	4	4	36

NAME: <i>Mary Bevans</i>				Certificate No. <i>2523</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June '08</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 3	1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2	✓		1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		
				1928.	3		
				1928.	4		
				1929.	1		
				1929.	2		
				1929.	3		
				1929.	4		
				1930.	1		
				1930.	2		
				1930.	3		
				1930.	4		

NAME: <u>Bevans Richard L.</u>		43731 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>285280</u>	ARMY INVALID.						
Service: <u>Pri: B 71 Minn.</u>							
Disability: <u>Rheum + res dis. heart.</u>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>June 1898</u>	<u>22 Aug. 1899</u>				
	<u>22⁵⁰</u>	<u>June 28, 1912</u>	<u>May 3, 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE JUL 31 1913 E.O.</u>				Transferred to: <u>1863 Selby Ave. St. Paul, Minn.</u>			
Died: <u>July 29 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 15 1916</u>			
Remarks: <u>Dead July 29, 1916. Buried order dated</u>				<u>NOV 15 1916</u>			
<u>payable to wife Sarah M. -</u>				<u>1863 Selby Ave. Saint Paul, Minn.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>665 NOV 20 1916 ORIGINAL</u>				Home: <u></u>			

NAME: <u>Bevans Richard L.</u>		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. <u>55555</u>	ARMY WIDOW.					
Name of Soldier: <u>Bevans Richard L.</u>		Law: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u>				
Service: <u>Co. 1st Reg. Minn. Inf.</u>						
ISSUES.						
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>19 Apr. 1908</u>	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 8, 1917</u>				
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1918</u>						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS</u>				Transferred to: <u></u>		
Died: <u>March 16, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 11 1921</u>		
Remarks: <u></u>						
Former Roll No. <u>1305</u>						

NAME: <u>Richard S. Bevans</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>285280</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	51	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	6750		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	6750		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	12/20/16	42	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	6750		4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1		6750	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	6750		2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3	4	6750		3				3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	6750		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John E. L. L. L.</u>				19 Apr. 1903				Certificate No. <u>555200</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	87		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Berans Sarah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *776067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 15 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Berans, Charles*

Service: *Pr 6 5" Sa U. S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1827 May 1911</i>	<i>18 July 1911</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20-1916* Bureau notified: *JUN 2 1917*

Remarks: *35-99105-2/4/17 Canceled.*
425-2978-5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Berans Sarah M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *816.744* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard N*

Service: *Pr. B. 11 Minn Inf.*

74.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Sept 16. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 15. 1916</i>			
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 27, 1921* Bureau notified: *3-1081 DEC 19 1921*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 27, 1921 Reimbursement order dated Aug 11 1922 1815- Portland Avenue,
payable to Harriet L. Borden, St. Paul, Minnesota.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 21 1916* AUG 22 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>Harlan E. Bevans</i>					Certificate No. <i>126067</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4	36	1919.		1		1923.		1				
		2				2	4		36		2					2					2		
		3	15		26	80			3	4	36			3					3			3	
		4	8		36		4		4	36		4						4			4		
1908.		1		1912.		1	36	1916.		1	4	36	1920.		1		1924.		1				
		2	8		36		2		4	36		2						2			2		
		3	9		36		3		4			3						3			3		
		4	9		36		4		4	36		4						4			4		
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	36	1917.		1	4	36	1921.		1		1925.		1			
		2	4		36		2	4		36		2					2				2		
		3	4		36		3	GROUP 2			3					3				3			
		4	4		36		4					4					4				4		
1910.		1		1914.		1	4	36	1918.		1			1922.		1		1926.		1			
		2	4		36		2					2					2				2		
		3	4		36		3					3					3				3		
		4			36		4					4					4				4		

NAME: Sarah M. Perans				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. 816.744															
Last paid to:			Rate: \$ 30			Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2				2	
		3				3				3				3	4 95.50			3				3	
		4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1				1	4 90			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3	4 60			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 60			4	4 90			4				4	
		1				1				1	4 75	1922.		1	GROUP 3	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	DEAL			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	7184			4				4	

NAME: <i>Bevans, Sophia A.</i>		82377		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>626.42a</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Milton L</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: <i>Priv. 1st Minn</i>					
71 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>May 18-1907</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>		Transferred to: .			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2266</i>					
JAN 12 1917 679					

NAME <i>Bevans Susan S</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>969163</i>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <i>Benjamin O</i>		Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>	
Service <i>Pt I 1st Minn H Art</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 19 1925	Jan 13 1926
Died <i>Jan. 9, 1927</i>			
Reported <i>FEB 14 1927</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: *Bevans, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *100,715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Co. D. 134. N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *J. & W. shoulder. & rec total dis of L. arm.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>46</i>	<i>2. Mar. 1903</i>	<i>8. May 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *18 June 1907* Bureau notified: *3-798 to B. & C. 1907*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1571* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bevans, William* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *6154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Bevans, William*

Service: *Co. D. 134. N.Y. Vol. Inf.* ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20. Dec. 1902</i>	<i>3. Oct. 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Date not stated* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11184*

6-679

NAME: <i>William Bevans.</i>				Certificate No. <i>100.715.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1906. 46.</i>				Rate: <i>46.</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	38	1911.	1		
	2	7	38		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Edward M. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>76.154</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1908.	1			1912.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1909.	1			1913.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3				3		36
	4				4		36
1910.	1			1914.	1		36
	2				2		36
	3		36		3		36
	4		10 36		4		36

NAME	Bevard Catherine E		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	960244	ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier	George		ACT OF MAY 1920	
Service	Pt I 103 Ill Inf			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 21 1925	Apr 3 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *Jan. 31, 1929* +
 Reported: *MAR 26 1929*

Remarks:

NAME:	<i>Bevard. Emory Dead</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>320 390</i>	ARMY INVALID.	THE CIVIL WAR. 1363	
Service:	<i>Pvt. B. 2" Mich. V. Co.</i>		Under General Law.	
Disability:	<i>Chronic diarr and res piles and dis rec. Rheum and res dis heart</i>			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>18 Jan. '99</i>	<i>22 Mar. 1900</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>24 Jan 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sep 5/09* Bureau notified: *Sep 20/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1627* Home:

NAME Catherine E Bevard
Certificate No. 960244
Fees none

Act May 23, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		11 43	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED
CANCELED

2-3-12 1/11

NAME: Emery Bevard				Certificate No. 320 390			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: 17			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1 10 51	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 7/1 51	2 DETROIT	2	2	2	2		
3 422/10 52 13	3	3	3	3	3		
4 100 52 13	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1 Ed Jennie + Wild	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 TROOP 2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

NAME **Bevard, George** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **87 572** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **P I 103 Ill. Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	0-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				

Died **Feb 4 1925** Reported **FEB 15 1925**
 Remarks: **1309.2m**
ck not delivered (Letter)

Dec 4, 1925 Accrued order dated **APR 3 1925**
 widow **Catherine E. Bevard** **Smithfield Ill.**

NAME: **Bevard George** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **87 572** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **P I 103 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris	12	11 May 1907	25 Oct 1907	Peris	24	17 June 1912	
Inc	15	30 Mar 1912	12 Apr 1912	30	9 Dec 1915	29 Apr 1913	
				40	JUN 10 1918		E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1809 (GL)** Home:

6-681

NAME

GEORGE BEVARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

87572

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50

MARCH

4 50

APRIL

4 50

MAY

4 50

JUNE

4 50 4 50

JULY

4 50 4 50

AUGUST

4 50 4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

11 51 62

NAME:

George Bevard

1364

Certificate No.

87572

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (12)

Rate:

12 15 24 30

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1 12 A. M. T		1 4 72		1 4 120		1 4 100		1	
2		2 6 NDB		2 4 72		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3		3 8 NT		3 4 72		3 4 120		3 4 50		3	
4 11/19 27 ⁰⁷		4		4 4 72		4 4		4 4 50		4	
1 9 JHT		1 12 NT		1 Inc. 5 77		1 4 120		1 4 50		1	
2 13 JHT		2 8 NT		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 4 50		2	
3 8 SER		3 7/11 45 40		3 4 90		3 4 141		3 4 50		3	
4 12 JHT		4 12 D.A.		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4		4	
1 8 AMI		1 4 LBL		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4		1	
2 9 SER		2 3/4 86 10		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4		2	
3 13 NDB		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4		3	
4 7 IF		4 4		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 4		4	
1 13 S. E. R.		1 4 72		1 4 90		1 4 150		1 4		1	
2 6 AMF		2 4 72		2 4 90		2 4 150		2 4		2	
3 7 NDB		3 4 72		3 4 90		3 4 150		3 4		3	
4		4 4 72		4 4 128		4 4		4 4		4	

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bevard, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *87353* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt I 4 Ky Vol.*

Disability: *Inj. of head*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>210</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 Mich. 1883</i>	<i>11 Sept 883</i>				
<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>11 Apr</i>	<i>1911</i>	<i>29 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees: *82 to M. E. McPherson, Louisville, Ky.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18 11 83* Bureau notified: *Sept 11 11*

Remarks: *Acc. from record Sept 29, 11, Louisville, Ky. 11 11 11*

Former Roll No. *620* *Gen. Law* Home: *C. O. R.* 681

NAME: *Bevard Jennie* 37555-D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *695613* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Apr 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emery*

Service: *Civ - B. 2. Mich Vol Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Oct 1909</i>	<i>24 Jan 1910</i>			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 17 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan. 27, 1911*

Remarks: *Dr.*

Former Roll No.

8-679

NAME: *George W Beward* Certificate No. *87353*

Last paid to: *AUG 4 1908* Rate: *26 30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>72</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>5 72</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>72</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>Dead</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>10/9/11</i>	1916. 1 <i>Pd to death to husband</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 GROUP 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4 <i>7 72</i>	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>8 72</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>8 72</i>	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>7 72</i>	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>6 72</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>8 72</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>6 72</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>5 72</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>8 72</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

6-681

NAME: *Jennie Beward* Certificate No. *695613*

Last paid to: *2/15* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 GROUP 2	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>2/15 22 40</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>14 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>7 1/2 36</i>	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>13 36</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Beverd Kate* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *904531* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri E. 61" Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 20-1917</i>	<i>SEP 28 1921</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30. 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-879

NAME: *Beverd Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *729955* ARMY WIDOW. ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Joseph H. Bernard*

Service: *Pri E. 4" 1st Va. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Aug 1911</i>	<i>29 Sept 1911</i>			

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 16 1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Marked OK #59877 sent to Louisville Dec 70*

Former Roll No.

C. D. M.

NAME: <i>Loale Bevard</i>				Certificate No. <i>904531</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	9 4 90	1927.		1	
		2				2				2	0 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	1 4			3					
		4				4				4	12			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	3 1 4 30	1928.		1	
		2				2				2	2 4 30			2					
		3				3				3	3 4 30			3					
		4				4				4	4 4 30			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	5 4 CHECK CANCEL	1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3	10/14 1272 23			3					
		4				4				4	4 4 90			4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	4 90	1930.		1	
		2				2				2	4 90			2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-691

NAME: <i>Louisa Bevard</i>				Certificate No. <i>729935</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4					

GROUP 2

NAME: Bevel William D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 290370 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P Ft + E 9 Dec 2nd Inf ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Per</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>18 Mch 1907</u>	<u>26 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Per</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Oct 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20 Feb 1911</u>	<u>1 Mch 1911</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Feb 16 1916</u>	<u>Mch 9-1916</u>
Fees:				<u>40 June 10, 1918</u>			
				<u>Inc. 50 May 1920</u>			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>no 72 Mch 30 1921</u>			
Died: <u>May 18, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 8 1922</u>			
Remarks:				Reimbursement order dated <u>NOV 11 1922</u>			
				payable to <u>William D Bevel</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>7637 (a8)</u>				Home: <u>204 Michigan Ave</u>			
				<u>Carterville, Illinois</u>			
				<u>NOV 15 1922</u>			
				<u>APR 4 1916</u>			

NAME: Bevelhimer Edmund F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 153093 ARMY INVALID. 1981

Service: Ord Corp A 19 2nd Inf Act June 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Apr 1906</u>	<u>30 July 1906</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Jul 10 1908</u>		
Fees:				<u>Accrued Pension Order Dated <u>Mch 15, 1911</u></u>			
				<u>Payable to <u>Mary Ellen Bevelhimer</u></u>			
				<u>Cf. vol file 315 1/2</u>			
Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 18 1909</u>			
Remarks:				<u>Smith - 101</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>3912</u>				Home:			

NAME: *Bevelhimer Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *807961* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Spencer G.*

Service: *Prio B. 130 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Big</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 6-1916</i>	<i>May 22-1916</i>			
Fees: <i>Knowland & Co. 710 6/4/16</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jul 18-1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 14 1916</i>		
Remarks:				<i>2246980 8/4/16 Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>570</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Bevelhimer Maria A* (3-P. A. 2.) **24902**

Certificate No. *464067* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *P.A. 19 Ind.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1219 Apr. 08</i>	<i>May 98</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 18. 1916</i>	<i>Nov. 3. 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 19. 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1922</i>		
Remarks:				<i>paid 4/17 to 22 reimbursement order dated 9-29-22</i>		
				<i>payable to Emma E. Huested</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>27068</i>				<i>OCT 12 1922</i>		

6-679

NAME: *Eliza J. Bevelhimer* Certificate No. *807961*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Maria A. Bevelhimer* Certificate No. *114067*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20.25* Remarks: *Act. April 13, 1903. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME		Bevelhimer, Mary Ellen		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		718769	ARMY WIDOW		Law:
Name of Soldier		Edmund F.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt & Corp A 19 Ind Inf			
6-5574					
ISSUES					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE		
	30	May 1, 1920			
MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
NAME		COMMENCEMENT		ENDING	
Died		April 5, 1928			
Reported		MAY 16 1928			
Remarks:					

NAME		Bevelhimer, Mary Ellen		10066		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		718769	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:		
Name of Soldier:		Edmund F.		Act of April 19, 1908.			
Service:		Pt & Corp. A 19 Ind Inf		MAY 1, 1920			
ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				
70		Apr 12 31 Dec. 1909 15 Mch. 1911	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Apr 1 1915					
		Inc 20 Jan. 29, 1917					
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
				Smithfield Nbr.			
Former Roll No.							
NOV 17 1918							

NAME

MARY ELLEN REVELHIMER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

718769

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	3 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

Let. to be

NAME:

Mary Ellen Revelhimer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

718769

Last paid to:

Rate:

12. 25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 3/27 14560	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 75	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 75	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 85.50	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 16	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 90	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 90	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 90	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 90	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Bevelhimer Spencer G* (3-P. A. 1.) *4801*

Certificate No. *579714* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *P D 130 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Sept 19</i>	<i>1 Feb 05</i>				
<i>Reis. 16</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 AUG 1912</i>				
<i>INCREASE 21</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 12-1915</i>	<i>Nov. 30-1915</i>				
<i>Fees: 27</i>		<i>Sept. 12-1920</i>	<i>m</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/31/16* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1916*

Remarks: *3/31/16* *5/27/16*

payable to widow. Eliza

Former Roll No. *Ad 4801* *m* Home: *179*

6-681

NAME: *Bevelhimer, Henry* DECEASED. *25.580* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708694* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr - Unassigned 33- Ind Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 07</i>	<i>21 Jan 08</i>				
<i>15</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>June 12</i>	<i>4 June 13</i>				
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 16</i>					
<i>21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 21</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, Ga.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27 1916* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1913*

Remarks: *2-1-17*

Former Roll No. *1506-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Spencer J. Berthimer* Certificate No. *579714*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1 7 36 1911. 1 4 49.50 1915. 1 4 49.50 1919. 1 4 49.50 1923. 1 4 49.50 1927. 1 4 49.50

2 6 36 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50

3 7 36 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50

4 7 36 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50

1908. 1 6 36 1912. 1 4 49.50 1916. 1 4 49.50 1920. 1 4 49.50 1924. 1 4 49.50 1928. 1 4 49.50

2 11 36 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50

3 10 36 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50

4 11 36 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50

1909. 1 6 36 1913. 1 4 49.50 1917. 1 4 49.50 1921. 1 4 49.50 1925. 1 4 49.50 1929. 1 4 49.50

2 6 36 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50

3 6 36 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50

4 12 36 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50

1910. 1 7 36 1914. 1 4 49.50 1918. 1 4 49.50 1922. 1 4 49.50 1926. 1 4 49.50 1930. 1 4 49.50

2 6 36 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50 2 4 49.50

3 12 36 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50 3 4 49.50

4 12 36 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50 4 4 49.50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: *Henry Berthimer DECEASED.* Certificate No. *708694*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.

1907. 1 10 36 1911. 1 10 36 1915. 1 10 36 1919. 1 10 36 1923. 1 10 36 1927. 1 10 36

2 10 36 2 10 36 2 10 36 2 10 36 2 10 36 2 10 36

3 11 36 3 11 36 3 11 36 3 11 36 3 11 36 3 11 36

4 11 36 4 11 36 4 11 36 4 11 36 4 11 36 4 11 36

1908. 1 9 55.20 1912. 1 11 36 1916. 1 11 36 1920. 1 11 36 1924. 1 11 36 1928. 1 11 36

2 9 36 2 11 36 2 11 36 2 11 36 2 11 36 2 11 36

3 9 36 3 11 36 3 11 36 3 11 36 3 11 36 3 11 36

4 11 36 4 11 36 4 11 36 4 11 36 4 11 36 4 11 36

1909. 1 11 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 36 1921. 1 4 36 1925. 1 4 36 1929. 1 4 36

2 11 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36

3 11 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36

4 11 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36

1910. 1 11 36 1914. 1 4 36 1918. 1 4 36 1922. 1 4 36 1926. 1 4 36 1930. 1 4 36

2 11 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 36

3 10 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 36

4 10 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36

Remarks: 25.580

NAME: *Bevell Ada J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *788011* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin J.*

Service: *Co. 23 4mo. 4*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mar 3, 1915</i>	<i>Mar 7 1915</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Bevell Benjamin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *295960* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Co. 23 4mo. 4*

Disability: *Dis of lungs & dis rect.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>31 Oct. 1900</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remark: *Reimbursement order dated 7/5/09*

Former Roll No. *278*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ada J. D...</i>				Certificate No. <i>288011</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
				GROUP 2			
				TO A			

6-681

NAME: <i>Benjamin J. Bevell</i>				Certificate No. <i>295960</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	
GROUP 2							

6-681

NAME: *Beverly Harvey S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *51842* ARMY INVALID. LAW: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Cpl 2 & Com Sgt 23 Mo 3 Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart; ch diar & res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	2	1907				
	30	18 Feb	1909				
			31				
			Mch				
			1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1st Jan 1910* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1910*

Remarks: *Clear - no more pay*

Former Roll No. *1062* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Willa Marion Allen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *106173* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Beverly Harvey S.*

Service: *Cpl 2 & Com Sgt 123 Mo 3 Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 June 1910	23 July 1910

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *—* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *orig*

6-679

NAME: Harvey Bevell Certificate No. 511842

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 24 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		1 72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		4 87 20		2				2				2				2		
	3		4 90		3				3				3				3		
	4		4 90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		4 90		2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED 13		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		

RECEIVED JUN 1910

6-681

NAME: Frank Ellen Bevell Certificate No. 706173

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 100 Remarks: **DEAD** APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		1 36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		5 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		1 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		86		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Benn. T Annie Insane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *512292* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD 26264*
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George T*

Service: *2nd SA 8 Hams*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Apr 08</i>	<i>10 May 01</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 29-14* Bureau notified: *JUN 17 1914*

Remarks: *Farmers & Merchants Trust Co Ind*

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher

Paid: *Dec 1914*

Former Roll No. *Act 27730*

6-679

NAME: *Bevenger Elender* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *619015* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *4070*
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William H.*

Service: *Pr Eng & Sgt Major 1 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Sept 1906</i>	<i>8 Dec 1906</i>			

Inc. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: ...

Died: *Aug 16 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 4 1918*

6-679

NAME: *J. Annie Brown* DEAD Certificate No. *512294*

Last paid to: *Rate: 10* Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 26 <i>26</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>26</i>	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>x</i>	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>x</i>	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>x</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>17</i>	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3 <i>x</i>	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>x</i>	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>REPORT FILED</i>	1913. 1 <i>REPORT FILED</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2 <i>x</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3 <i>16</i>	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>23 180</i>	1913. 4 <i>x</i>	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>x</i>	1914. 1 <i>21</i>	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2 <i>x</i>	1914. 2 <i>x</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>x</i>	1914. 3 <i>GROUP 2</i>	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4 <i>x</i>	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME: *Glender Devenger* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. *619015*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *8 75 20 25* Remarks: *41090*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>9</i> <i>36</i>	1915. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2 <i>36</i>	1915. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3 <i>8</i>	1915. 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4 <i>36</i>	1915. 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1919. 4 <i>GROUP 3</i>	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1 <i>9 216</i>	1912. 1 <i>8</i>	1916. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2 <i>36</i>	1916. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3 <i>10 36</i>	1912. 3 <i>9</i>	1916. 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4 <i>4</i>	1916. 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1 <i>10 36</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2 <i>36</i>	1913. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1917. 2 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3 <i>11 36</i>	1913. 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1917. 3 <i>4</i> <i>60</i>	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4 <i>36</i>	1913. 4	1917. 4 <i>4</i> <i>69.87</i>	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1 <i>9</i>	1914. 1 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3 <i>9 36</i>	1914. 3 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4 <i>4</i> <i>36</i>	1918. 4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Bevenger, Rebecca**

426237

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John V

Service

Pt G 167 Ohio V Inf

8-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died <i>Feb. 24, 1927</i>						
Reported						
Remarks:						

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

426237

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

W

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920				
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1910						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 28 1916

8-679

NAME

REBECCA FEVINGER

Certificate No.

1. 1920

Fees

426237

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1910

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-8574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 50

NAME:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	36	1	36	1	75	1	90	1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	75	2	30	2	
3		3	36	3	36	3	75	3	4	3	
4		4	36	4	36	4	75	4	4	4	
1	13 21	1	36	1	36	1	75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	75	2	4 30	2	
3	10 36	3	36	3	36	3	75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	36	4	36	4	90	4	4 30	4	
1	12 36	1	36	1	60	1	90	1	5 4	1	
2		2	36	2	60	2	90	2		2	
3	11	3	36	3	60	3	90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	60	4	90	4		4	
1	9 36	1	36	1	75	1	90	1		1	
2		2	36	2	75	2	90	2		2	
3	13 36	3	36	3	75	3	90	3		3	
4		4	36	4	75	4	90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1924

6-481

NAME: Bevens Charles E.				7201 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1117811		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of May 11, 1910.			
Service: Pr. D-197-Pa. Vol. Inf.				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900			
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		28 Aug. '05	25 Jan. '06	INCREASE	15	Aug 31, 1914	SEP 1 1 1914
REISSUE 13		MAY 27, 1912	DEC 30, 1912			18 Aug 31, 1918	
						21 Aug 31, 1923	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:			
Died: Oct. 8, 1914.		Bureau notified: OCT 22 1914		3-1081			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 24263				SEP 22 1914			
Home:							

6-681

NAME: Bevens Patrick Alias Patrick Stevens				4156 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 769242		ARMY INVALID.		Law: February 6, 1907.			
Service: Pr M 6 Ia Cav							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		31 May 1907	14 Jan 1908	Died		10 1910	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated July 16 1911			
				Payable to Stevens, Patrick			
				If not paid 2/12/12			
Fees:							
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: APR 2 1909		Afton, Iowa			
Remarks: Vermer Ia - R. 1.							
Former Roll No. 3-000 92				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Charles E. Bevens* Act of June 27, 1890 Act of May 11, 1912: Certificate No. *1117811*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 15* Remarks: *PH*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>12 36</i>	1915. 1 GROUP 3	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>12 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>12 36</i>	3	3	3 <i>Inc.</i>	3
4	4 <i>12 36</i>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 <i>12 36</i>	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>12 36</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <i>12 36</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i>	FEB 8 1936 P.H.	4	4	4	4
1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>26 P.H.</i>	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 <i>12 36</i>	1913. 2 <i>13 P.H.</i>	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>17 P.H.</i>	3	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i>	4 <i>22 39 P.H.</i>	4	4	4	4
1 <i>12 36</i>	1 <i>17 39 P.H.</i>	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 <i>12 36</i>	1914. 2 <i>17 39 P.H.</i>	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 <i>12 36</i>	3 <i>17 39 P.H.</i>	3 <i>Inc.</i>	3	3	3
4 <i>12 36</i>	Inc. DEAD.		4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Patrick Bevens alias Patrick Stevens* Certificate No. *969242*

Last paid to: Rate: *10 12* Remarks: *FEB 10 1911 1427*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>3/12 1427</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <i>15-36</i>	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 <i>8 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>11</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>Des Moines.</i>	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 GROUP 1	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Bevens, William H.* 1460 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *26430* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pr B. 3 Mich Cav*

Disability: *also Loss of use of rt hand, fingers from GSW*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>26 Jan 1892</i>				
<i>inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 Aug 1901</i>	<i>1 July 1901</i>				

Fees: *See 11 Jan 1901*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 3-1911 P.M.* Bureau notified: *July 26, 1911.*

Remarks: *Maple Falls Wash*

Former Roll No. *H 29/11 68/3* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bever Ada E.* 295-a (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W.*

Service: *2nd Lt E. 46 2d Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>16 Mch. 1909</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *MAY 1 21915 (Suppl 929/15-)*

Remarks: *Remarried 28 April 1915*
Calvin G. Greene *Cedar Rapids, Ia*
604 - a avr

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: William H Beverend										Certificate No. 26430																																					
Last paid to:					Rate: 17.24					Remarks:																																					
Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day.				Amount.											
1907.				1				1911.				1				1915.				1				1919.				1				1923.				1				1927.				1			
2				GROUP 3				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2				2							
3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3							
4 1/2 '08 51				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4							
1 16 51				1				1				1				1				1				1				1				1				1				1							
1908.				2				1912.				2				1916.				2				1920.				2				1924.				2				1928.				2			
3 14 51				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3							
4 31 51				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4							
1 11 51				1				1				1				1				1				1				1				1				1				1							
1909.				2				1913.				2				1917.				2				1921.				2				1925.				2				1929.				2			
3 11 51				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3							
4 9 {72.10 2 fee				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4							
1 11 72				1				1				1				1				1				1				1				1				1				1							
1910.				2				1914.				2				1918.				2				1922.				2				1926.				2				1930.				2			
3 15 72				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3				3							
4 12 72				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4				4							

6-681

6-681

NAME: <i>Anna E Bever</i>										Certificate No. <i>676856</i>																										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>MAR 22 1909 32.00</i>																										
Yr. Qr.			Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.			Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.			Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.			Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.			Day.		Amount.			
1907.			1				1911.			1		<i>11</i>		1915.			1		<i>4</i>				1919.			1		<i>1</i>		1923.			1		<i>1</i>	
2							2			<i>13</i>				2			<i>13</i>						2							2					<i>2</i>	
3							3			<i>11</i>				3			<i>20</i>						3			<i>11</i>				3			<i>2</i>		<i>2</i>	
4							4			<i>20</i>				4			<i>20</i>						4			<i>20</i>				4			<i>20</i>		<i>20</i>	
1							1			<i>11</i>				1			<i>11</i>						1			<i>11</i>				1			<i>11</i>		<i>11</i>	
1908.			2				1912.			2		<i>17</i>		1916.			2		<i>17</i>				1920.			2		<i>17</i>		1924.			2		<i>17</i>	
3							3			<i>18</i>				3			<i>18</i>						3							3			<i>18</i>		<i>18</i>	
4							4			<i>11</i>				4			<i>11</i>						4							4			<i>11</i>		<i>11</i>	
1							1			<i>4</i>				1			<i>4</i>						1			<i>4</i>				1			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
1909.			2		<i>22 32.80</i>		1913.			2		<i>4</i>		1917.			2		<i>4</i>				1921.			2		<i>4</i>		1925.			2		<i>4</i>	
3			<i>12 36</i>				3			<i>4</i>				3			<i>4</i>						3			<i>4</i>				3			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
4			<i>12</i>				4			<i>4</i>				4			<i>4</i>						4			<i>4</i>				4			<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
1			<i>12</i>				1			<i>4 36</i>				1			<i>4 36</i>						1			<i>4 36</i>				1			<i>4 36</i>		<i>4 36</i>	
1910.			2		<i>1</i>		1914.			2		<i>4</i>		1918.			2		<i>4</i>				1922.			2		<i>4</i>		1926.			2		<i>4</i>	
3			<i>11</i>				3			<i>4 36</i>				3			<i>4 36</i>						3			<i>4 36</i>				3			<i>4 36</i>		<i>4 36</i>	
4			<i>11</i>				4			<i>4 36</i>				4			<i>4 36</i>						4			<i>4 36</i>				4			<i>4 36</i>		<i>4 36</i>	

NAME: <i>Bever Adam</i>		1168 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>127 134</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pri C 51 Ill. Inf. & 24 V.R.</i>	Act February 6, 1907.		
Disability:	ACT MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	3	July 1900	18 May 1903	Inc	16	17 Jan 1913	
Pri	12	20 Jan 1909	18 Feb 1909	20	17 Jan 1917		
Pri	14	23 May 1917	13 Nov 1917	24	17 Jan 1922	10 June 1913	
Fees:				30	JUN 10 1918		E. E. M
				35	Jan. 17. 1919		
Considered under Act of February 8, 1907. <i>4/18/09</i>				<i>11/15/12</i> 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:				<i>Hartwick Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>972</i>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: <i>Bever, Adam</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>127 134</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt C 51 Ill Inf and I 4 V R C</i>			
Disability:			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	May 20, 1926	<i>At</i> June 19, 1926			<i>July 9, 1927</i>	AUG 10 1927
Remarks: <i>Ch</i>							

6-6572

JUL 1 1926

NAME: <u>Adam Bever</u>				Certificate No. <u>127134</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>		Rate: <u>8 12 14 16 20 30 35 50</u>		Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 7	1911. 1 1 7	1915. 1 1 48	1919. 1 1 48	1923. 1 1 48	1927. 1 1 48	1931. 1 1 48	1935. 1 1 48
2 2 7	2 2 7	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1908. 1 1 1	1912. 1 1 1	1916. 1 1 48	1920. 1 1 48	1924. 1 1 48	1928. 1 1 48	1932. 1 1 48	1936. 1 1 48
2 2 24	2 2 24	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48
3 3 24	3 3 24	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48
4 4 24	4 4 24	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1909. 1 1 1	1913. 1 1 1	1917. 1 1 48	1921. 1 1 48	1925. 1 1 48	1929. 1 1 48	1933. 1 1 48	1937. 1 1 48
2 2 33	2 2 33	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48
3 3 33	3 3 33	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48
4 4 33	4 4 33	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
1910. 1 1 1	1914. 1 1 1	1918. 1 1 48	1922. 1 1 48	1926. 1 1 48	1930. 1 1 48	1934. 1 1 48	1938. 1 1 48
2 2 11	2 2 11	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48	2 2 48
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48	3 3 48
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48	4 4 48
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				Trans. to No. Payment Card			

NAME ADAM BEVER.
Certificate No. 127134
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP I											
50—		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
72													
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Bever Alexander</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>397028</i>	ARMY INVALID.	1098	
Service: <i>Sgt G 8 Ind.</i>		GENERAL LAW	
Disability: <i>Chro diarr piles Rheum restg dis heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>2419</i>	<i>Apr 05 19 May 05</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died:	Bureau notified: APR 1 1912		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. 1098</i>		Home:	
6-681			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Bever, Alvin			
Certificate No.	393 523	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	1 Sgt C 3 Mich Inf (new)		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	April 16, 1926	<i>H</i> May 5, 1926
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died	Reported		
Remarks: <i>Rep. 27 1924</i>			<i>001 1923</i>
MAY 26 1926			

NAME: <i>Alexander Bever</i>					Certificate No. <i>397028</i>																		
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <i>24</i>					Remarks: _____													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	<i>13 72</i>	1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2			2		2			2					
		3				3				3			3		3			3					
		4				4				4			4		4			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	<i>7 72</i>	1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2			2		2			2					
		3				3				3			3		3			3					
		4				4				4			4		4			4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2			2		2			2					
		3				3				3			3		3			3					
		4	<i>4 72</i>			4				4			4		4			4					
1910.		1	<i>7 72</i>	1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	<i>6 72</i>			2				2			2		2			2					
		3	<i>6 72</i>			3				3			3		3			3					
		4	<i>7 72</i>			4				4			4		4			4					

NAME

ALVIN BEVER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

893523

GROUP I

RATE—

-50-

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

APRIL

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

MAY

4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME: *Fever Alvin* 1317 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *893523* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1912*

Service: *1st Dgt Co 3 Mich Inf (new)* ACT MAY 11 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>	<i>10 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 Aug 1912</i>	
<i>V</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 Aug 1917</i>	<i>23 Dec 1912</i>	<i>V</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>27 Aug 1917</i>	<i>1 June 1913</i>
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dallas Center*

Former Roll No. *1072* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bever Ann E.* 5625 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1475326* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Russel H.*

Service: *Corp. H. 4 Capt U. S. 55 (C. 55)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 May 1900</i>	<i>23 June 1900</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5*

6-679

NAME: Bever, Anson J. MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 327 638 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pl. & 72" Ind. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Inj. of both wrists & both ankles.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
14		21 June 1905	20 Sept. 1905	40		JUN 10 1918	
		11 MAY 11, 1912.		Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
24		29 May 1912	5 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3521 Home:

6-681

NAME: Bever, August (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936 924 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pl. C. 20" Conn. Inf. ~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12		23 Feb 1907	3 June 1907				
Rev. 24		1 June 1907	14 March 1913				
30		28 May 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: March 6 1917. Bureau notified: JUN

Remarks: Check No 217559 Dated June 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 126 n.l. Home:

6-681

NAME: Amson & Bever ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 327-38

Last paid to: Rate: 74 40 50 Remarks: -----

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 8	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 8	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2 15	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 8	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4	4 8	4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	Trans. to Mo. Payment card	1925. 1
2 8	2	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 8	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 7	1914. 1 72	1918. 1 4 72	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 6	3 4 72	3 4 100 80	3 4 150	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: Augusta K. K. K. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1194

Last paid to: Rate: 74 30 Remarks: 5

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 6 30	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 18 20 20	2 8	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 3 0 6	3 5	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 6	4 ✓	4 4 72	4	4	4
1908. 1 6	1912. 1 6	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6	2 6	2 72	2	2	2
3 8	3 6	3 72	3	3	3
4 8	4 ✓	4 72	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4 36. 109. 20	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8	2 72	2 4 72 20	2	2	2
3	3	3 90	3	3	3
4 6	4 72	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 5	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 GROUP 3	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 6	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: <i>Catharine Bever</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>66739</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>14 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 38	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1		
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2		
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4		
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1		
1908. 2 7 36	1912. 2 7 36	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2		
3 21 36	3 21 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3		
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4		
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1		
1909. 2 4	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	2		
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3		
4 12 36	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4		
1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1		
2 12 36	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2		
3 12 36	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3		
4 15 36	4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4		
				GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Christann Bever</i>				Certificate No. <i>827.773</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3	3	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4	4	4 4 75	4	4		
1	1	1	1 4 75	1	1		
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	2 4 75	2 4 75	2		
3	3	3	3 4 85.50	3 4 85.50	3		
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		
1	1	1 3/4 33893	1 4 90	1 4 90	1		
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3		
4 4 90	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4		
1	1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	1		
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	2 4 90	2 4 90	2		
3	3	3 4 75	3 GROUP 1	3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Bever, Christian C.**
452551 **ARMY INVALID**
 Service
 Disability **Pt 18 Batty Ind L A**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks	Reported
	50	May 1 1920						
							April 28, 1923 (37)	MAY 25 1923

NAME: Bever, Christian C.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				1751 (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 452551				ARMY INVALID.				Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pt 18 Batty Ind L A											
Disability: Right hernia incomplete becoming complete abs dis of return thru dis of heart. ISSUES.											
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	11 May 1892	5 Nov 1892	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
		21 Aug 1907	12 Feb 1908								
		July 11 1918	Oct 15, 1918								
Fees:											
Transferred from: DES MOINES						Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 22 1922					
Died:						Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Check No 5345828-A Dated Nov 4/22 Canceled Libert Colo											
Former Roll No. 236						Held: 4/10/22					

6-681

CHRISTIAN C BEVER

Certificate No.

Fees

452551

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6671

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Christian C. Bever

ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Certificate No.

ificate No. 452551

Last paid to:

Rate:

Rate: 17 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	17	1915.	1	20	1919.	1	120	1923.	1	4 100	1927.	1	
	2			2	11		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	4 50		2	
	3			3	7		3	4 90		3	4 120		3	24 50 WH		3	
	4			4	7		4	4 90		4	4 120		4	14 50 WH		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	8	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1	10 50 WH	1928.	1	
	2			2	8		2	4 90		2	4 120		2	8 50 WH		2	
	3			3	9		3	4 90		3	4 141		3	10 50 WH		3	
	4	8 90		4	14		4	4 90		4	4 150		4	Trans. to Mo.		4	
1909.	1		1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Payment Card	1929.	1	
	2	8		2	4		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	14		3	4		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	8		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	
	1	7	1914.	1	90	1918.	1	4 90	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
1910.	2	11		2	4 90		2	4 90		2	4 150		2			2	
	3	8		3	90		3	4 90		3	4 150		3			3	
	4	7		4	4 90		4	4 90		4	4 150		4			4	

NAME <i>Bever Elizabeth Pt.</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>790840</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Levi Bever</i>			
Service: <i>Pri C-116 Ind. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19-1915</i>	<i>MAY 15-1915</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	<i>\$10 fee 12/15 Travis & Co.</i>		
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	<i>Oct. 8, 1919</i>		
Remarks:		Bureau notified: <i>Nov 11 1919</i>	
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <u>Bever, Eunice G</u>				(3—P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <u>213498</u>		ARMY WIDOW.		GENERAL LAW	
Name of Soldier: <u>Bever, Jeremiah H</u>					
Service: <u>Pt. B 63rd Inf</u>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<u>12 19 Mch 1886</u>	<u>17 April 1885</u>		
Fees:				Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Mar. 10-14</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JUN 27 1914</u>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>1634</u>					

NAME: *Elizabeth H. Bever* Certificate No. *790070*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25* Remarks: *April 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	17	42-		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4		88		4	4	75		4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1	GROUP 2		1			
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	36		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	75		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Eunice E. Bever* Certificate No. *213498*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		15 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		15 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		13 36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		13 36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3		20 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		4 36	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3		4 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4				4				4		
	1				1		36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		36		3		5/19 36		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Bever, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **13187** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 834763 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P.N. H. 2 My. H. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	16	Feb. 1907	29 Mar. 1907	Inc.	30	May 6 1914	Oct. 16 1914
Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: no fees

Transferred from: San Francisco

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: AN.

Former Roll No. 2024-10, 1372, Home: W/H 6/16/21

NAME: Bever, Henry (3-P. A. 1.) **25585**

Certificate No. 490105 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H. 100 Cavalry

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	4 Oct 07		Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	20 May 12	3 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died: Sept 23 1919 - 3 DEC 2 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks: no title

Former Roll No. 1021-03 Home:

NAME: <u>George W. Bever</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>834763</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar. 1907</u>				Rate: 30 <u>40</u> <u>50</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	11 150 WH	1927. 1	
2 17 38 ⁴⁰		2 12 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 9 50 WP		2	
3 10/25 36		3 9 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3 9 50 WH		3	
4 16 36		4 11 45		4 4 90				4 8 50 WH		4	
1 16 36		1 11 45		1 4 90		1 4 120		1 10 50 WP		1	
1908. 2 11 36		2 10 45		2 4 90		2 4 120		2 8 50 WH		2	
3 14 36		3 10 30 ⁶⁰		3 4 90		3 4 161		3 10 50 WH		3	
4 11 36		4 11 75		4 4 90		4 4 150		4 Trans to Mo.		4	
1 9 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4		1 Payment Card		1	
1909. 2 11 36		2 4		2 4 90		2 4 150				2	
3 13 44 ⁵⁰		3 4		3 4 90		3 4 150				3	
4 13 45		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 27 150 WH				4	
1 15 45		1 75		1 90		1 9 150				1	
1910. 2 13 45		2 75		2 4 90		2 9 150 WH				2	
3 13 45		3 4 75		3 4 118		3 GROUPO 3 PAID				3	
4 10 45		4 4 90		4 4 120		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4	

NAME: <u>Henry Bever</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>490105</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 SEP 4 - 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>25.585</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 45	1915. 1	4 90	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	45	2 4 90		2 4 120		2		2	
3		3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 120		3		3	
4		4 45		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 9 45		1 12 51 ⁶⁷		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1908. 2		2 60		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3 10/25 34 ⁶⁷		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 90		4		4		4	
1 11 45		1 90		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1909. 2		2		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 11 45		3 4 90		3 4 90		3		3		3	
4		4 4		4 90		4		4		4	
1 11 45		1 90		1 4 90		1		1		1	
1910. 2		2 90		2 4 90		2		2		2	
3 10 45		3 4 90		3 4 118		3		3		3	
4 11 45		4 4 90		4 120		4		4		4	

NAME: *Bever Henry J C* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *459427* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907. ACT MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P 6 154 Ind Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis 12</i>		<i>20 mar 1909</i>	<i>13 Apr 1909</i>	<i>Pis 13</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>18 mch 1913</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>18 mch 1917</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>18 mch 1922</i>	<i>24 June 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: *May 27, 1922* Bureau notified: *JUN 8 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2141 (98)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bever Jacob* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *935875* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28-60* ACT FEB 6 '00

Service: *E 136 ONZ*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>Nov 09</i>	<i>22 Nov</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to:

Died: *2* Bureau notified: *JAN 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *177* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry J C Bever 1632 ^C Certificate No. 459427

Last paid to: Apr 1909 08 (92) Rate: 12 13 15 18 30 50 **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M. F		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 10 00			2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3		
	4				4				4				4	90			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 A. M.		1916.	1	4 45		1920.	1	90		1924.	1		
	2				2	12 C. G			2	4 45			2	4 90			2		
	3				3				3	4 45			3	1 132			3		
	4				4				4	45			4	4 150			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 ACT MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1	4 45		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1		
	2	5/7 1.87			2	4 39			2	Inc 5 46 60			2	4 150			2		
	3	13 NDB			3				3	4 54			3	4 150			3		
	4				4	4 45			4	4 54			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	11 S. E. R.		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	12 S. E. R.			2	4 45			2	4 54			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 N. T.			3	4 45			3	4 54			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4	4 45			4	1 99 60			4				4		

NAME: Jacob Bever Certificate No. 935875

Last paid to: 1911 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Columbus,			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Bever, Jacob* 28460 (3 P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9358751* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pr E 136 only*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 Feb 97</i>	<i>30 June 97</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1804* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Bever, Joel* 1308 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10598* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P. G. 113 Ill V. I*

Disability: *Loss of eye with deformity*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	<i>21 July 1881</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *30*

40-JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.*

Transferred to:

Died: *May 26, 1922 (37)* Bureau notified: *JUN 28 1922*

Remarks: *2917 South L St Tacoma Wash*

Died *May 20 1922* Accrued order dated *Aug 18, 1922*

payable to widow *Matilda, 2917 South L St, Tacoma, Washington.*

Former Roll No. *438/4-69/10* ORIGINAL Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>Jacob Bever</i>				Certificate No. <i>935875</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks: <i>28460</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2			1916.	1		
	3				2		
	4				3		
1909.	1	<i>9 mt</i>			4		
	2			1917.	1		
	3	<i>9 mt</i>			2		
	4	DROPPED-PENSIONED			3		
	1	UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4		
1910.		GROUP 3		1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Jacob Bever</i>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>70598</i>			
Last paid to: Rate: <i>40.00</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6.51</i>					
	2				2	<i>15.51</i>					
	3			1915.	1	<i>4.72</i>					
	4	<i>11.51</i>			2	<i>4.72</i>					
1908.	1	<i>16.51</i>			3	<i>4.72</i>					
	2	<i>8.51</i>			4	<i>72</i>					
	3	<i>7.51</i>		1916.	1	<i>72. N</i>					
	4	<i>8.51</i>			2	<i>19.72 PH</i>					
1909.	1	<i>11.51</i>			3	<i>72</i>					
	2	<i>9.51</i>			4	<i>24.72 PH</i>					
	3	<i>7.51</i>			1	<i>23.72 PH</i>					
	4	<i>15.51</i>		1917.	2	<i>25.72 PH</i>					
1910.	1	<i>11.51</i>			3	<i>72 PH</i>					
	2	<i>10.51</i>			4	<i>15/18 72 V.P.H.</i>					
	3	<i>10.51</i>			1	<i>22.72 PH</i>					
	4	<i>8.51</i>		1918.	2	<i>19.72 PH</i>					
					3	<i>19.116 PH</i>					
					4	<i>21/20</i>					

NAME: *Bever, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2440670* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *2nd Inf. O.V.La.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>		<i>18 Apr 06</i>	<i>17 May 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1554* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bever John A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *608864* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri A 50 2nd Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Jan 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>		<i>20 June 1915</i>	<i>JUL 14 1915</i>
	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Oct 1912</i>			<i>24 June 1920</i>	

Fees:

Act of May 11, 1912 *10/15/12*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Brooklyn, Iowa*

Died: *9/8/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 4 1915*

Remarks: *8870215*

Former Roll No. *2481* Home:

AUG 4 1915 6-681

NAME: <u>John Bever</u>				Certificate No. <u>440670</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 72</u>				Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72	
	2				2	72	
	3				3	9 72	
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 72	
	2				2		
	3				3	12 72	
	4				4	4	
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	5/10/13 8	
	2				2		
	3	10 72			3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	10 72			3		
	4				4		

12/13/12 Paid Maria E. Bever
Marietta, 2802 So. 7th St.

6-081

NAME: <u>John A Bever</u>				Certificate No. <u>608864</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 46 20</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	8 11	
	3	9 36			3	9	
	4	8 36			4	11 4 36	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4	8 7			4	4 48	
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	48	
	2				2	4 48	
	3	8			3	4 48	
	4	7			4	4 48	

DEC 27 42
TO DATE OF DEATH
GROUP 1
INC. V

9/12

NAME: *Bemer Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *38.365*

Certificate No. *24489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st Div 6th Reg*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>2 Apr 09</i>	<i>23 Apr 09</i>				
	<i>27</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>20 Jan 13</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *at* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Bemer Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *38.365*

Certificate No. *24489* ARMY INVALID. Law: *...*

Service: *1st Div 6th Reg*

Disability: *...*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Mar 07</i>	<i>30 July 07</i>				

Fees: *...*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*

Died: *...* Bureau notified: *...*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1941-13* Home: *...*

6-681

NAME: *Bever Levi* 3226 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *453287* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P C 116 Ind.*

Disability: *Rheumydis heart & thro dract*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 20 May 05</i>	<i>24 June 05</i>				

Fees: *325* ord r dated *...*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *0/26/15* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9 L. 2652* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Lincoln, Manuel G.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~NOT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *St C 76 Ill 918* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>25 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>24 29 May 1910</i>	<i>31 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees: *30* *22 Feb 1913* *20 June 1913*

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4203 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Levi Bever</i>				Certificate No. <i>453287</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.4</i>			
				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis G. Lever</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>75</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: MARIA E. BEVER.				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No.											
Last paid to: 756325				Rate: 12				Remarks: DECEASED											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	9/20	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: MARTIN BEVER.		Certificate No. 223512		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920								
RATE- 72		GROUP 3										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72								
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	72	4	72								
MAY	4	72	4	72								
JUNE	4	72	4	72								
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72								
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72								
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72								
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72								
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72								

6-6571

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: *Bever-Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2461 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *223512* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Corp B 57 Ohio Inf Vol* 17612 *#309*

Disability: *1111*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>May 07-17</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>Inc 22 1/2</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1915</i>	<i>4 Apr 1914</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 07-9</i>	<i>June 08</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Not</i>
<i>Reb 19</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 30 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Sept 15 1920</i>	<i>Oct 7-1920</i>
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>OUT 14 1920 8947 N L</i>				Home: 2263 6-681			

NAME: *Bever Mary* 81841 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649426* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Law: *Act. April 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pri. I 16 Wis. Inf.*

41 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>24 June 1908</i>	<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Re-issue</i>		<i>In lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>MAY 13 1915</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee to H. H. Garbrecht</i>						
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 15, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan 19 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No.						

JAN 29 1918 6-679

NAME: Martin Bever Act of May 1, 1912 Certificate No. 22-3572

Last paid to: 1911 Rate: 72 Remarks: 32 50 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 45	1911. 1 7 45	1915. 1 4 67.50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 8 45	2 8 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 14 07 14.07	4 6 20	4 4 67.50	4 96	4 4 72	4
1 10 36	1 7 45	1 67.50	1 4 96	1 4 72	1
1908. 2 6 36	2 8 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 14 45.30	3 7 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 169.50	3 4 72	3
4 7 45	4 7 45	4 67.50	4 4 207.93	4 4 72	4
1 6 45	1 4 57	1 4 67.50	1 4 216	Trans. to Mo.	1
2 7 45	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	Payment Card	2
3 7 45	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3 4 216	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 57	4 67.50	4 4 216	4	4
1 7 45	1 57	1 67.50	1 4 216	1	1
2 9 45	2 4 67.50	2 4 67.50	2 4 216	2	2
3 8 45	3 4 67.50	3 4 94.10	3 4 216	3	3
4 8 45	4 4 67.50	4 4 96	4 4 216	4	4

6-481

NAME: Mary Bever ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. 649426

Last paid to: 1911 Rate: 72 Remarks: 20 25 30

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4
1 8 36	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1	1
1908. 2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2
3 15 24	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 25 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 15 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Bever Mary C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809795* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Stephen*

Service: *Priv. C. 116 and C. 154 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Priv.</i>		<i>Nov 30-1916</i>	<i>Dec 1-1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
GROUP						

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME: *Bever, Matilda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *917856* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Joll*

Service: *Pt G 113 Ill Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>July 13 1922</i>				
		<i>-May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *June 9, 1924*

Reported: *JUL 10 1924*

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: <i>Lever Matilda</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>917 856</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>MAY 1, 1920</i>
Name of Soldier:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Lt. Joll 113" 115" 115" 115"</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 13, 1922</i>	<i>Aug 18, 1922</i>
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred to: <i>GROUP</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>105 24 132</i>			

6-679

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Bever, Myranda A			
Certificate No.	779 425	ARMY INVALID	Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service	Pt H 101 O V Inf		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 4, 1924	July 23, 1924
Rest			
Inc	40	July 23, 1930	Sept. 22, 1930
Co end		Mar 18, 1930	Date of death
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <i>Mar 18, 1930</i>		Reported	
Remarks: <i>3-1097.</i>			
Pay card			
Viola Beaver,			
205 - 20 High St.			
Marion, Ohio			
JUL 30 1924			

6-6572

NAME: *Matilda Bever* Certificate No. *917856*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Handwritten notes in columns 7-8: 1919. 1 1 51. 2 1 48 30 3 1 4 30 4 1 4 30 5 4

NAME: **MYRANDA A BEVER** Certificate No. **779425** Fees _____

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **50- 72** *90*

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72

Handwritten notes: 20-69 60

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death.

NAME: *Bever Miranda A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *779425* - ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 6 '07*
 Service: *P. H. 101-000* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	29 Feb 12	7 Feb 12		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	24	20 May 12	28 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	July 27 1917	Feb 23 1917				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 6 1917</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Bever, Miranda A* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *779425* ARMY INVALID. Law: *41.683*
 Service: *P. H. 101000* Gen at
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	26 Dec 06	12 Feb 07				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2158</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Myranda A. Bever ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 779425

Last paid to: 12 10 1912 Rate: 5-24-28 40 50 Remarks: 4.083

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1 4 72	1 4 150	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3	3	3 72	3 4 150		3
4	4	4 4	4 4 150		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 72	1 4 150		1930. 1
2	2	2 72	2 4 150		2
3	3	3 4 72	3 4 118		3
4	4	4 4 72	4 4 120		4

NAME: Myranda A. Bever Certificate No. 779425

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: 41.683

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 9 36	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 Columbus	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 DROPPED - RE-ENROLL	2	2	2	2
3	3 UNDER ACT FEB. 1913	3	3	3	3
4	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: **BEVER, PETER** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **103110** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 11, 1907.

Service: *Pat D 116 Ohio Vol Inf & K 67 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 9 1907	OCT 24 1907	Inc.	21 ⁵⁰	Feb 22 1915	April 8 1915
REISSUE	16 ²⁰	MAY 29 1912	JAN 30 1913		27	Feb 22 1920	5

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: *Persinger W Va.*

Died: *June 6, 1915* Bureau notified: **JUL 2 1915 3-1081**

Remarks: *Wied June 6, 1915 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1915*

Former Roll No. **NOV 1 1915** *Julia Ann Bever-Persinger, W. Va.*

APR 20 1915 *1815 War ORIGINAL*

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Bever, Peter.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *103110.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pr. D. 116 Ohio Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *g.s.w. of left thigh & ing hernia.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	9. Mar. 1887	27. Apr. 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON D C** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *NOV 6 1907.*

Former Roll No. *1374* Home:

6-681

NAME: PETER BEVER 34 v Act of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 103110														
Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: 15 21 50					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64 50		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17 15	2 15		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1		W	1920.	1		Inc.	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Peter Bever					Certificate No. 103110														
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 10.					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		17		2				2				2				2		
	3		6		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1-241

NAME OF SOLDIER
Bever, Peter

Certificate No. 798836

Service of Soldier Pt D 116 and K 67 Ohio Inf

ARMY MINORS

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
30	May 1, 1920.	Nov. 12, 1917		Josie Velma Opal	May 1, 1920	Jun 2, 1929

Guardian Clay S. Wiblin-Gdn

Appointed by Co Ct Nicholas Co W.Va. 11/13/16

Amount of Bond \$1500

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Feb. 1917.

Final report Aug 7/29

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Bever Peter

Certificate No. 798836

Service of Soldier: Pt D. 116 and K. 67 O.I.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Guardian: Julia Ann Bever married

ISSUES

MINORS \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL Bond \$700.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12	June 22. 15	Nov 3. 15		Roxie Jane	June 22. 15	Jan 23. 18
RE-NEWED IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.				Estaff Anna		Sept 14. 20
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	Nov 12-1917		Hilburn Jason		May 14. 22
Stogee Mc Elliott Haggaman Atty				Josie Velma Opal		June 2 '29
Washington D.C.						

Transferred from: Clay S. Wiblin Gdn Persinger W. Va.

Transferred to: Persinger W. Va.

Remarks: Clay S. Wiblin Gdn Persinger W. Va.

Former Roll No. NOV 10 1915

Added 11/13/16 by Court Nicholas Co W. Va. Bond \$500

B. N. 7/3/17

NAME
PETER BEVER
Certificate No.
798 836
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Clay S. Wiblin-Gdn GROUP 3

DATE- 30-6

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				Acct filed			Acct. filed					
JANUARY	18360	x	x	xx	xy	19	36 2/3 396					
FEBRUARY	Account filed 36	x	x	3/2 180	xy	20	36 3/4 36					
MARCH	12/29-36 1336	x	x	10 36	vy		xy 4/4 36					
APRIL	xy 1836	x	x	22 36	xy		xy 5/7 36					
MAY	xy 1836	x	x	15 36	xy		xy 6/6 36					
JUNE	xy 1736	x	x	26 36 22 252			xy 7/1 3480					
JULY	xy 2836	x	x	28 36 22 36			xy Ending					
AUGUST	xy 2236	x	x	24 36 18 36								
SEPTEMBER	xy 20 36 2/4 24 22 36 9 36											
OCTOBER	xy 27 36	xx		20 36 20 36								
NOVEMBER	xy 36	xx		12/2 36 36								
DECEMBER	xy 9 36	xx		xy 1/4 36								

Peter Bever				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. 798.836			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 1/2 30+6				Remarks: Clay S. Wiblin Gdn.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1		1		1	11 54	1			
2		2		2	W	2	28 54	2			
3		3		3	11/29 48	3	15 54	3			
4		4		4	11 60	4	13 54	4			
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.			
1		1		1	21 60	1	10 54	1			
2		2		2	X	2	11 54	2			
3		3		3	X	3	13 177	3			
4		4		4	2/20/17 180	4	10 128 20	4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.			
1		1		1	24 60	1	7/6 126	1			
2		2		2	14 60	2	16 126	2			
3		3		3	13 60	3	30 126	3			
4		4		4	1/7/18 60	4	18 126	4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.			
1		1		1	28 57 33	1	122 20	1			
2		2		2	17 54	2		2			
3		3		3	17 54	3		3			
4		4		4	54	4		4			

NAME: *Bever Rachel F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *208172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Francie N.* 495

Service: *Co A 24 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Meh 1886	1 May 1886	Died June 5, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Mar 30, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to <i>Mary P. Stickney</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>1345 6th Ave.</i>		
Fees:				<i>Marion, Iowa</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1919</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Viola</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>467</i>				APR 8 1920 OCT 19 1918		

NAME: *Bever Rachel F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *208172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Francie N.*

Service: *Co A 24 Ia Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Meh 1886	1 May 1886	Died June 5, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Mar 30, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		payable to <i>Mary P. Stickney</i>		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>1345 6th Ave.</i>		
Fees:				<i>Marion, Iowa</i>		
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 8, 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 28 1919</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Viola</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>467</i>				APR 8 1920 OCT 19 1918		

6-679

NAME: Rachel F. Bever				Certificate No. 208172			
Last paid to: APR 1908 Rate: 12 25 25				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	
	3			1915.	1	4	
	4				2	4	33
1908.	1				3	4	36
	2				4	4	36
	3	15	36	1916.	1	4	36
	4	13	36		2	4	36
	1	11			3	4	36
1909.	2				4	4	36
	3	12		1917.	1	4	60
	4	12			2	4	60
	1	12			3	4	60
1910.	2	11			4	4	60
	3			1918.	1	4	71 87
	4	11			2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75

NAME: Rebecca Turner				Certificate No. 100000			
Last paid to: Rate:				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1	14	2960		3		
	2				4		
	3	7	36	1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: *Rebecca E. Brown* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9546 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *274417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *John G.*

Service: *P.A. 5.1 Ind*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9309 TL*

6-679

NAME: *Rever Russell D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1117469* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1335*

Service: *20 123 Ohio Ind* February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 12</i>		<i>13 Mch 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>	Inc 24		<i>Sept 11 1913</i>	JAN 9 1914
<i>18</i>		<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>24 Dec 1912</i>	Inc 30		<i>Sept 11 1918</i>	E. E. M
				40		JUN 1 0 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
Dropped Pen:							
Act of May 11:		<i>12/24/12</i>					
Transferred from:		DES MOINES		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3860</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Robert E. Dever</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>117469</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> 12 <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>22 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>18 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>	1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>17 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID															
								TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Russel D. Dever</i>				Certificate No. <i>117469</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 18 25 40 50</i>				Remarks: <i>13 MAY 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 100</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>16 1345</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 50</i>		4		
1908.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 50</i>	1928.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 50</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>		3		<i>4 50</i>		3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>36 4389</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card</i>	1929.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>52 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JUL 4, 1922															

NAME: *Bever Ruth A E* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *413811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
Name of Soldier: *Abraham*
Service: *Pr 936 O.V.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 22 May 1895</i>	<i>9 Sept 1895</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/13/09</i> <i>P.M.</i> <i>New Matamorras</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 28 1910</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1183.</i>						

NAME: *Cover, Stephen* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *660456* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
Service: *Ck 1167 B 154 End V.E.*
Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>145</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Feb 8 1913</i>	
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>24</i>	<i>FEB 16</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>
<i>16 24 May 1911 11 Oct 1912</i>							
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/12/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 31 1916</i>			
Remarks:							
Died <i>3/12 1916</i> <i>payable to widow</i> <i>Mary E</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>404</i> <i>San Juan</i>				Home:			

NAME: Ruth A. E. Bever Certificate No. 7.390 413871

Last paid to: 17 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 13 21	1	1	1	1	1
2 23	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 16	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 GROUP 3	1	1	1	1	1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

DECEASED

NAME: St. Ann's Church Certificate No. 660456

Last paid to: 8. Feb. # 1907 Rate: 76 20 Remarks: NOT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 34 67	2 36	2 4 60	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3 4 60	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4
1 6 36	1 36	1 4 60	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 36	2 1/2 26	2	2	2
3 36	3 36	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 48	4 GROUP 2	4	4	4
1 36	1 4 48	1	1	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 10 40	2	2	2	2
3 36	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4 36	4 4 60	4	4	4	4
1 36	1 80	1	1	1	1
2 36	2 4 60	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 60	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 60	4	4	4	4

AN-100000

(3-P. A. 2.)

Bever, Susan ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *800.559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10, 1915*

Name of Soldier: *John A. Bever*

Service: *Private Co A 50th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>October 21, 1915</i>	<i>December 1, 1915</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
INC 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

DEC 11 1915

NAME: *Sverage Ella M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *820.166* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Luford* *SEPTEMBER 8, 1910*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. Sabine*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Sept 23, 1916</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1917</i>			
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
INC 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Married 1901

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: Susan Bever

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 808.559

Last paid to :

Rate

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 60	1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2	4 75			2	10 4 30			2	
		3				3				3				3	4 75			3	11 4			3	
		4				4				4				4	4 75			4	12 4 30			4	
		1				1				1				1	4 75			1	1 4 30			1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2	4 75	1924.		2	2 4 30	1928.		2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4	
		1				1				1	4 36			1	4 75			1				1	
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 36	1921.		2	4 90	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3				3				3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1				1				1	4 74.13			1	4 90			1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2	4 90	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3	
		4				4				4	4 75			4	GROUP 1 PAID			4				4	
															TO JULY 4, 1922								

6-681

NAME:

NAME: Ella M. Severage
Last paid to: _____ Rate: _____

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Continuation No. 820-166

Last paid to :

Rate

22 30

Remarks:

~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1910~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1 4 75	1923.	2 1 4 30	1927.	1
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908.	1	1912.	1	1916.	1	1920.	1 4 75	1924.	3 1 4 30	1928.	1
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90 ⁵⁰	3	3 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	4	4	
1909.	1	1913.	1	1917.	1 21 59 ⁴⁰	1921.	1 4 90	1925.	1	1929.	1
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 48 ¹³	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.	1	1914.	1	1918.	1 4 75	1922.	1 4 90	1926.	1	1930.	1
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: Beverage Ella M (3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 820 166 NAVY WIDOW Act May 23, 1928

Name of Sailor Lyford

Service Ldsman--U S S Sabine

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1928	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Sept. 7, 1929. +

Reported OCT 14 1929

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Beverage Ella M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 820 166 ARMY WIDOW Act of June 27, 1930

Name of Soldier: Lyford

Service: Ldsman--U S S Sabine

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE

MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME ELLA M BEVERAGE
Certificate No.
Fees 820166

Act May 23, 1922
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK
CANCELLED

See page 108

NAME:

Last paid to:
DEC 4 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 3

NAME: *Beverage Lyford.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *13165* NAVY INVALID. Law: *37*

Service: *Landsman U.S.S. "Sabine".* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	12	<i>Feb 21/07</i>	<i>May 27/07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/20/08 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *AUG 19 1908*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-675

NAME: *Beverage Maria M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *532931* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law*

Name of Soldier: *Kennedy*

Service: *Co. B/141' C. & G.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12.9	<i>Oct 1900</i>	<i>May 1902</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *S. 1st 12 17 11* Bureau notified: *APR 13 1917*

Remarks: *see C. O. 100 100 100*

App'd. 12 17 11 By 100 100 100

Ev. filed with Auditor.

Former Roll No. *690.*

6-679

NAME: 37 Lyford Beverage Certificate No. 13,165

Last paid to: Rate 12: Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	67	973		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	9	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	1880	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6-20-08 Paid
Widow, Lyford
Accrued Order 1-26-09

NAME: Maria M. Beverage Certificate No. 532931

Last paid to: DEC 4 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
	1				1	8	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		36		2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36		1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME Beverage Martha M		(3-P. A. 2.)				
Certificate No. 871187	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Name of Soldier Thomas G						
Service: Dr. Mstr Serg G. 2nd Arke Cav.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 25		Feb 14-1919	June 13-1919			
Inc 30		MAY 1				
Fees: one						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
JUN 21 1919						6-879

NAME Beverage Nancy		(3-P. A. 2a)				
Certificate No. 706816	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920				
Name of Soldier Rufus M						
Service Sgt & 1st Sgt A. 63 Ohio V Inf						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan 11, 1926						
Reported FEB 6 1926						
Remarks:						

NAME: *[Handwritten]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1006* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: *[Handwritten]*

Service: *[Handwritten]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1915		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 5 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Beverage, Nathan P.* (3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. *4978* NAVY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Landsman USN*

Disability: *[Handwritten]*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	72	Dec 18, 1925	<i>At July 17, 1926</i>			
<i>Died Jan 29, 1929</i> <i>Remarks: ch</i>				<i>Reported FEB 20 1929</i>		
<i>APR 18 1929</i> <i>widow Emma F Beverage</i>				<i>Oakland, Maine</i> <i>AUG 2 1926</i>		

NAME: <i>James H. Jones</i>					Certificate No. <i>1007</i>				
Last paid to: <i>James H. Jones</i>			Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 <i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	<i>9</i> <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	<i>10</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	2	
3		3 <i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	<i>11</i> <i>4</i>	3	
4		4		4 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	<i>12</i> <i>4</i>	4	
1908.		1 <i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	<i>1</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	<i>2</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	2	
3		3 <i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>75</i>	<i>3</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	3	
4		4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>5</i> <i>58</i> <i>93</i>		4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	<i>4</i> <i>4</i> <i>30</i>	4	
1909.		1		1 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>	<i>5</i> <i>4</i>	1	
2		2	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>		2	
3		3	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>		3	
4		4		4 <i>4</i>	<i>69.87</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>		4	
1910.		1 <i>4</i>		1 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>		1	
2		2 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	2 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	2 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>		2	
3 <i>13</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	3 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	3 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>		3	
4		4 <i>4</i>		4 <i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	4 <i>4</i> <i>90</i>		4	
					3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922				

NAME NATHAN P BEVERAGE											
Certificate No. 4978											
Fees											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	50			72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME: Beverage, Nathan P. (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. 4,978 NAVY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb 10, 1907.~~
 Service: Lds. Ohio, Kentington, 2d John Adams U.S.N.
 Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12		5 Apr. 1907	4 Oct. 1907	Inc 19		28 Sept 1913	
Reis. 15		1 June 1912	7 Mch. 1913	25/2		28 Sept 1918	28 Mch 1914
				.32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: _____ Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 3542 Home: _____

NAME: Bassell now Beverage, Rhoda P. (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 570487 ARMY WIDOW. Law: _____
 Name of Soldier: Dillon Bassell
 Service: Ori D. 1 Ark vol Inf DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		13 Jan 1904	9 Apr 1904

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Act in 3	221	

Fees: _____

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: _____

Died: 2-12-19 Bureau notified: 3-7-19

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 314

NAME: Nathan P. Beverage ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 4978

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~22~~ ~~24~~ ~~26~~ ~~28~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ~~34~~ ~~36~~ ~~38~~ ~~40~~ ~~42~~ ~~44~~ ~~46~~ ~~48~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: Act of May 1, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
2				2		10		2		4	57	2		4	96	2		4	50
3				3		7		3		4	57	3		4	96	3		4	50
4				4		9		4		4	57	4		4	96	4		4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
2				2		12		2		4	57	2		4	96	2		4	50
3				3		11		3		4	57	3		4	169.80	3		4	50
4				4		4		4		4	57	4		4	150	4		4	50
1909.	1			1		4	36. 31.85	1		4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
2				2		4	46.50	2		4	57	2		4	150	2		4	50
3				3		4		3		4	57	3		4	150	3		4	50
4				4		4	46.50	4		4	57	4		4	150	4		4	50
1910.	1			1		4	46.50	1		4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2				2		4	57	2		4	57	2		4	150	2			
3				3		4	57	3		4	93.40	3		4	150	3			
4				4		4	57	4		4	96	4		4	150	4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6-877

NAME: Rhoda P. Bassell now Beverage Certificate No. 570487

Last paid to: 8/12 Rate: 8/12 Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NOXVILLE, DEAD

NAME: Beverage Rufus M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 99673 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Sgt A 63 Ord

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	30	21 Dec 04	8 Feb 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 25 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2386 Home:

6-681

NAME: Beverage, Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Lt E 2nd Reg V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>Dec 1909</u>	<u>3 Dec 1909</u>				
		<u>Dec 1914</u>	<u>30 Dec 1914</u>				
		<u>Dec 23-1914</u>	<u>W</u>				
		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28. 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 13 1919

Remarks: Accrued order dated June 13/19 payable to widow Martha M.

Former Roll No. 2760 Home:

6-681

NAME: Rufus M. Beverage DECEASED Certificate No. 99673

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	Columbus,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	64		2	Died			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Thomas E. Beverage ACT OF MAY 11 1912. Certificate No. 732214

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 23 30 40 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	45	1915.	1	5	82 ⁵³	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2	6/30	113 ³³		2		
	3				3		45		3		90		3	26			3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		45		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/29-65	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		69		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		69		4		90		4				4		
1910.	1	41	39	1914.	1		69	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		45		2		69		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		45		3	4	69		3	4	108		3				3		
	4		45		4		69		4		120		4				4		

NAME: Beverage Thomas E (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. H 32214 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Qm Sgt E 2" Ark V Cav.

Disability: Rheu. & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Jan. 1892	19 May 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2760 Home:

6-681

NAME: Beveridge Andrew 1318 1731 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053654 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri A, 138 Ill ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reinst	12	26 Feb 1907	APR 17 1907	Inc	18	Dec 2 1914	FEB 16 1915
	15	23	18	Inc	21	Dec 2 1919	W
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Mira E. Beveridge

Died: Nov 9 1919 Accrued order dated Mar 13 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 1919 payable to widow.

Remarks: 623-South Menck Ave. Sioux Falls S. Dak.

Former Roll No. 2613 Home:

APR 3 1915

6-681

NAME: Thomas E. Beverage Certificate No. 432214

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 15 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 15 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 13 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 GROUP 2	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: Andrew Beveridge Certificate No. 1053654

Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 18 30 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 8 5 7 60	2 5 36	2 4 45	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36	3 7 36	3 4 54	3 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	4	4
1 9 36	1 8 36	1 4 54	1 4 90	1	1
2 10 36	2 8 36	2 4 54	2 20 136	2 TO DATE OF DEATH	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4	3 GROUP 1	3	3
4 9 36	4 7 36	4 4 54	4	4	4
1 7 36	1 58 10	1 4 54	1	1	1
2 1 36	2 45	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4 4 54	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 45	1 4 54	1	1	1
2 12 36	2 4 45	2 4 54	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 45	3 4 54	3	3	3
4 12 36	4 4 45	4 4 99 60	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Beveridge, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *357,746* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *David Beverage*

Service: *Pt. Co M. 100. Pa. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8.6</i>	<i>Oct 1890</i>	<i>27 Dec 1892</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct April 19, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 1908.</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: *Sept 19 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5411*

NAME: *Beveridge Frances E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *423855* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas H*

Service: *1 Lieut D-89 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>21 Oct 95</i>	<i>4 May 96</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *apl. 3 1918* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1180*

NAME: *Beveridge - 12* 2517 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *57843* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *3 Mo (a) 1st Lieut J. G. U. S. C. A. 12.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>May 1908</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>	<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>24 Apr 1907</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Suburban Nebr*

Former Roll No. *1904 a. 2.*

Home:

NAME: *Beveridge Hugh* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *18389* NAVY INVALID. ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: *Seaman Princeton & Huron*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1st</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Aug '06</i>	<i>15 Nov '06</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>					
	<i>19</i>	<i>8 Sept 1912</i>	<i>17 July 1913</i>				
	<i>22</i>	<i>8 Sept 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.**

Died: *9/8/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 13 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEAD

Died *8* 1914 Reimbursement order dated *29* 1914 payable to *Matilda B. Rowley*

Transferred to:

NAME: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic* Certificate No. *1078-112*

Last paid to: *10/15* Rate: *15* Remarks: *6/9/08, 42⁰⁰ (22⁰⁰ - paid)*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<i>22 30</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>54 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>19 35</i>		1914.	1	<i>Des Moines</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *St. Joseph's Beveridge* Certificate No. *18389*

Last paid to: *NOV 4-1908* Rate: *12 50 - 19* Remarks: *11/22/14*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>1/26 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>11/22 14</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>1/28 36</i>			2	<i>GROUP 2</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>1/8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12/18 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>1/8 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>20 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>12/6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>4/30</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6/19</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>2/2</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>14 8/78</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>12/29</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>Inc.</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5/2</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7/5</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4 57</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>20</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4 57</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11/6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>57</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME Beveridge, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 982,808

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp 24 Indpt Bty Ohio V L A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	May 10, 1923.				
	70	Feb 5, 1923.					
				Remarks: <i>Dec 21-1923</i> <i>letter from Treas 7/14/24</i> <i>Ch. #11170098-A dated 10-4-23 canceled</i> <i>\$77, refunded 2/9-24 Ch #17942 3/10/24</i>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
42	25	Feb 1907	230/1/1907	34	23	Mar 1912	6/1/1912
15	24	Jan 1910	3 Feb 1910	Inc.	30	Dec 15, 1914	Dec 15, 1914.
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE

FEB 10 1923

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

~~45~~ JUN 27 18 90

Home:

Home Lane 1513

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **Beveridge, James**Service **574,816****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920Disability **Pt E 42 Ohio V Inf and H 3 Ohio V Cav**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-8572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 18, 1923	Dec. 24, 1923			
				Died <i>Dec. 8, 1923</i>	Reported JAN 12 1924	
				Remarks: <i>J-1381-L</i>		

*Died Dec. 8, 23**FEB 10 1924**payable to widow**Badair Beveridge, 1315-Belvidere Ave, Detroit, Mich.*

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*574,816***ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

29,355

Service

Disability:

Pt E-42-008 1/4 H-3-50 Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	28	Feb 07	15 Nov 07	40	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	27 May 12	13 Jan 13	Inc.	50	1920	
Inc.	25	9 July 13	17 Sept 13				
Fees:	30	9 July 18					

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1291-03

Home:

6-681

NAME

JAMES BEVERIDGE

Certificate No.

574816

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE--

72
~~58~~X

GROUP 3

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 CANCELLED

FEBRUARY

27 133 23

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

4

JUNE

4 50

JULY

4 50

AUGUST

4 50

SEPTEMBER

4 50

OCTOBER

4 50

NOVEMBER

4 50

DECEMBER

4 50

NAME:

James Beveridge

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to

DEC 4 - 1907

Rate:

12-13-25 440

Remarks:

29.355

Certificate No.

574.816

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 30	1911. 1 1 30	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 2 30	2 2 30	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 3 36	3 3 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 9 36	1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 2 36	2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 11 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 11 30	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 2 36	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 11 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 11 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 12 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 1 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 1 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 2 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 1 36	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 1 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: *Edward, Samuel J.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *111917* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Div. 114th Co.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 July 08	9 Sep 08	Reis	15	15 July 08	9 Sep 08
Reis	25	21 May 12	4 Oct 12	Reis	25	21 May 12	4 Oct 12
Inc	30	1 July 13	1 Dec 13	Inc	30	1 July 13	1 Dec 13

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2893* JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beveridge John W.* 35,950 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570,480* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

Service: *Pr C. 5 Wva V Cav. and 62 Wva V mtd. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	15 July 08	9 Sep 08	Reis	15	15 July 08	9 Sep 08
Reis	25	21 May 12	4 Oct 12	Reis	25	21 May 12	4 Oct 12
Inc	30	1 July 13	1 Dec 13	Inc	30	1 July 13	1 Dec 13

Fees: 40 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: *April 2, 1920, D-3* JUN 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2578-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: James J. [unclear] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. 111850

Last paid to: Rate # 30.72 Rem 50 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		120	1923.	2	4	50								
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50	1927.	1						
	3			1911.	3	9		1915.	3	4	72	1919.	3	4	15	1923.	11	4	50		2						
	4	12			4				4	4	72		4	4	120	1923.	12	4	50		3						
1908.	1				1				1	4	72		1			1923.	1	4	50		4						
	2	12		1912.	2		45.2	1916.	2	4		1920.	2			1923.	2	4	50	1928.	1						
	3	7			3			1916.	3	4	72	1920.	3	4	151	1923.	3	4	50		2						
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				3						
1909.	1	9			1				1	4	72		1	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4						
	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150		1	Payment Card			1						
	3				3			1917.	3	4	72		3	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		3				3						
1910.	1				1		72		1	4	90		1	4	150		4				4						
	2			1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150		1			1930.	1						
	3	8			3	4	72	1918.	3	4	108		3	4	150	1926.	2				2						
	4				4	4	72		4		120		3				3				3						
													4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John M. Beveridge Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 570.480

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1908 Rate 30.40 Remarks: 35.950

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2		45	1915.	2	4	90	1919.	2	4	120	1923.	2		
	3			1911.	3	11	45	1915.	3	4	90	1919.	3	4	120	1923.	3		
	4				4		45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1				1	11	45		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
	2			1912.	2		15	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3	10/2	5.10	1912.	3	10/18	34.30	1916.	3	4	90	1920.	3			1924.	3		
	4				4	4	10		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	45		1		75		1	4	90		1				1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	75	1917.	3	4	90		3			1925.	3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45		1		90	1919.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2			1914.	2		70	1919.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90	1919.	3	4	118		3			1926.	3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Beveridge John R* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 3528 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *924500* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Sgt F 65 Ill Inf* ~~SPECIAL ACT 1912~~
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>9 Oct 1907</i>	<i>17 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>Sept 10 1915</i>	<i>Feb 18 1919</i>
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>	<i>35</i>		<i>June 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>Nov 13 1916</i>	<i>24 1916</i>				

Fees:

Grappled. Pensioned under
 Act of May 11, 1912 *4/20/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 15, 1919* Bureau notified: *Omaha, Nebr.*
 Remarks: *1509# Military Ave.*

Former Roll No. *2-602 a J* Home: *246* MAY 5 - 1916

NAME: *Beveridge Margaret* 858 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *461417* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *James Jr* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: *Pri'd 13 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>19 June 1907</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cresco Iowa*

Former Roll No. *688* 6-679

NAME: *John R. Beveridge* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *924500*

4 JAN 1908 Rate: *72 16 35* Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 48	2 4 105	2	2
3 7	3 7	3 4	3 4 105	3	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 48	4 105	4	4
1 7	1 6	1 4 48	1 105	1	1
2 8 36	2 8	2 4 48	2 GROUP 1	2	2
3 8 36	3 9	3 5 90 48	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 17 36	4 90	4	4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 8	4 4 48	4 4 90	4	4	4
1 7	1 4 48	1 4 90	1	1	1
2 7	2 4 48	2 4 90	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 48	3 4 90	3	3	3
4 7	4 4 48	4 4 90	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Margaret Beveridge* Certificate No. *461417*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 16	1911. 1 16	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 13 34	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 14	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 12	1 4	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID
TG JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Beveridge, Miria E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *676943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Andrew A.*

Service: *Co. 115 76*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 May '18</i>	<i>7 March '18</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19, 1908</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 30-1918* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Beveridge, Miria E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *884726* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Andrew*

Service: *Priv A 138th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>November 29, 1919</i>	<i>March 13, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *In Fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 3 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Frank J. Bennett</i>				Certificate No. <i>884726</i>											
Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1	4 30		1919.	1		
	2				2	12 30			2	4 30			2		
	3				3	10 36			3	4 30			3		
	4				4	10 36 ✓			4	4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2	4 36			2		
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3	4 36			3		
	4				4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	36		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1		
	2				2	4 36 ✓			2	4 60			2		
	3	7 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 60			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 36			4	4 64.87			4		
1910.	1	8 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 30		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1		
	2	10 36 ✓			2	4 30			2	4 75			2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3	4 30			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4 30			4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria E. Beveridge</i>				Certificate No. <i>884726</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: *Beveridge Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. *144820* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*
Service: *Sgt. 2nd Ohio H.A.*
Disability: *100% 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>16 July 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 16 1916</i>	<i>Feb 6 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 Nov 1911</i>	<i>22 Dec 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 1 0 1918</i>	
<i>Res.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *11/13/12*
Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
Died: Bureau notified: *July 11 1921*
Remarks: *Transferred to: Inc 72 July 8 1921 Oct 1 1921*
Former Roll No. *3139 9.7* Home: *Willis ca Ia*

6-681

NAME: *Beveridge Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. *694128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1189^a April 19, 1908.*
Name of Soldier: *Tranville B.*
Service: *2nd Lt 6 USC H.A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 Aug 1909</i>	<i>22 Dec 1909</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>					
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*
Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
Died: *Jan 28, 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1923*
Remarks: *Auburn, Neb.*
Former Roll No. *JAN 13 1917*

6-679

NAME: Samuel Beveridge Certificate No. 449820

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 Rate: 1523 30 Remarks: 72 MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4	17	26		4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	8	38	1912.	1		40.40		1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	13	38		2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	8	36		3	17			3	4	69		3	4	141		3	4	72
	4	16	36		4		3.43		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		69		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	14			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7			4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Dorah J. Beveridge Certificate No. 694128

Last paid to: 20 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: 4960 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	35.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	17	4.50	1914.	1	4			1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

CHECK CANCELLED

GROUP 1

6-681

NAME: *Beveridge Susanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *815.854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *49.460*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. Co. 20 4700 Inf.*

ISSUES. *MARRIED 1904-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Sept 15. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 28. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Samuel F. Stambaugh Fee \$10. {12/20/16}*

Transferred from: *6200000* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *100 2 1010*

6-679

NAME: *Beveridge, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *269.845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *49.460*

Service: *R-C-20-072* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>23 Mch 08</i>	<i>4 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>28 June 12</i>	<i>1 Oct 13</i>				
<i>and to 1 Jan. 13 date of death</i>							
<i>Payable to Susanna Beveridge</i>							

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4050-02* Home:

6-691

NAME: Beverland, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1133275 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pt 5 193 18 2nd

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ordn</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>2 May 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 17 1908 Bureau notified: Sept 25 1908

Remarks:

Former Itch No.

Home:

NAME: Beverley, Emeline (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 872341 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James M.

Service Pt. H. 91 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 23, 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: <u>William Beverland</u>					Certificate No. <u>1133275</u>				
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2	<u>6/1/640</u>			2				2				2				2				2			
3	<u>36</u>			3				3				3				3				3			
4	<u>12 36</u>			4				4				4				4				4			
1	<u>13</u>			1				1				1				1				1			
1908.	2	<u>11</u>		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1				1				1			
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
3				3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4				4			

NAME		EMELINE BEVERLEY ✓											
Certificate No.													
Fees		872341											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
RATE—		GROUP. 1											
		20											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>													<small>4-6574</small>
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Beverley Emeline* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *872.341* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1908*
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912

Name of Soldier: *James M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv H 91st Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 6, 1918	July 2, 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch Yee*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Beverley James M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *224973* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*
 ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pvt H 91 Ill Inf*

Disability: *lost arm, loss from impure vaccination & dis of eyes & dis of respiratory organs*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	1 March 88	4 June 90	Orig	18	23 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
				Inc	24	Nov 8 1913	JAN 8 1914
				Inc	30	Nov 8 1918	E. E. M.

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: *Apr 15 1918* Accrued order dated *Jul. 2 1919*
 Transferred to: *Emeline Beverley*
 payable to widow.

Bureau notified: *1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2475* Home: *JUL 18 1919*

6-681

NAME: Caroline Beverley ACT APRIL 19. 1908 Certificate No. 872.341

Last paid to: Rate: 5.30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: James M Beverley ~~661~~ 1863 Certificate No. 224973

Last paid to: Rate: 17.18.24 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
1907. 2	1911. 2	1915. 2	1919. 2	1923. 2	1927. 2
1907. 3	1911. 3	1915. 3	1919. 3	1923. 3	1927. 3
1907. 4	1911. 4	1915. 4	1919. 4	1923. 4	1927. 4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
1908. 2	1912. 2	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
1908. 3	1912. 3	1916. 3	1920. 3	1924. 3	1928. 3
1908. 4	1912. 4	1916. 4	1920. 4	1924. 4	1928. 4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
1909. 2	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
1909. 3	1913. 3	1917. 3	1921. 3	1925. 3	1929. 3
1909. 4	1913. 4	1917. 4	1921. 4	1925. 4	1929. 4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
1910. 2	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
1910. 3	1914. 3	1918. 3	1922. 3	1926. 3	1930. 3
1910. 4	1914. 4	1918. 4	1922. 4	1926. 4	1930. 4

Inc. 28 960 TO DATE OF DEATH GROUP 1

NAME: Beverley, Mercy (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 472676 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gordon James Beverley

Service: P I 2 Ill Lt Art ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		30 Oct 97	24 Dec 98	Mary E	30 Oct 97	28 Apr 1910
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.						
Transferred to:						
Died:						
Bureau notified:						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>316</u>						
OCT 31 1917						

NAME: Beverley, William (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1213004 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: P. I. 23rd U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug 26, 1920	Nov. 8 1922				
Fees: \$20. M. Elliott Taggaman and Co. Pd 12/8/22							
Transferred from: GROUP 3							
Transferred to:							
Died:							
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>NOV 27 1922</u>							
Home:							

NAME: *Mercy Beverley* 1519 Certificate No. *472,676*

Last paid to: Rate *12 20 25 30* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 5 N.T.	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2	2 6 N.T.	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 6 N.T.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 4 A.B.W.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 5 EMS	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 6 N.D.B.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1 4 L.G.	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1929. 1
2 5 SER	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7 SER	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1910. 1 12 N.T.	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1930. 1
2 4 AMF	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 7/6 37/67	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *William Beverley* Certificate No. *1213204*

Last paid to: Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to be Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: Beverlin, Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707 836 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John W. Beverlin

Service: Sgt B. Indpt Exempt, 7th Va Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUN 14 1908	AUG 29 1910			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Fees: \$25 fee pd. Joseph J. Hunter 9/10/10.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1 1911 Bureau notified: MAR 13 1911 3-1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Beverlin Frank L. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196895 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt G 2nd W Va Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 14 1921	Jan 3 1922				

Fees: \$20 Thomas M Sykes 1/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Caroline Beverlin</i>					Certificate No. <i>207836</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.
GROUP 3

10 320
7 36

6-681

NAME: FRANK L. BEVERLIN					Certificate No. 1196895																		
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

44
36
36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Deorlin, John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *387,506.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. B. Indpt. Exempts, W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Chrom + rec dis of heart and rec asthma.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 8 Dec. 1897</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1897</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *13 June 1908* *AUG 29 1910* *567*
payable to widow Caroline Deorlin Smithfield W. Va.

Former Roll No. *1073* Home:

NAME: *Deorlin, Joshua.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *61,292.* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912. *Civil War.*

Service: *Sgt. F. 11 W. Va. Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Shot wound of lower part of body*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>27 May 1890</i>	<i>3 Jul. 1890</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1898</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 Sept 1912</i>	<i>NOV 2 1907</i>			<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>10 Sept 1913</i>	<i>JUN 17 1913</i>				

Fees: *2 fee Pd. P. Lockwood & Co. 12/10/07*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1123.* Home:

NAME: John W. Beverlin Certificate No. 387.506

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 17. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: "Paid Mrs. Caroline 5 9/10/11" and "let's M"

NAME: Joshua Beverlin Certificate No. 1292

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 25.32 40 50 Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	42	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2	10	42		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	12	42		3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	16	51.00		4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	10			3	6			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4			4	4	75		4				4	4	50
	1	11			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	150		1	4	50
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	8		1917.	2	4	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2	4	50
	3	10			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	9			1	75			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	75		1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	75			3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	75			4	4	120		4				4		

Handwritten notes: "Trans. to No. Payment Card" and "GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922"

NAME: *Beverlin, Percy R* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1080149* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pl Crook. 26 28 bas*

Disability: *Mal poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 18 mch 1902</i>	<i>23 may 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4336* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beverlin, Permelia E* DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *582123* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Granville Beverlin*

Service: *Plt Co B. 11 W. Va. Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 24 mch 1900</i>	<i>24 apr 1902</i>
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1914* Bureau notified: *July 27, 1914.*

Remarks: *Died June 19, 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 22 1914 payable to *Relia Posey**

Former Roll No. *OCT 24 1914*

Gen. & el. Delaware O.

6-679

NAME: <u>Cercy R. Beverlin</u>				Certificate No. <u>1080123</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>6</u>			
Remarks: _____							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18
	2				2	15	18
	3			1915.	1	4	18
	4				2	4	18
1908.	1			1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3			1923.	1	4	18
	4				2	4	18
1909.	1			1927.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3			1931.	1	4	18
	4				2	4	18
1910.	1			1935.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3			1939.	1	4	18
	4				2	4	18

NAME: <u>Cercy R. Beverlin</u>				Certificate No. <u>532123</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>			
Remarks: <u>DECEASED</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14		1911.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3	10		1915.	1		
	4	10			2		
1908.	1	11		1919.	1		
	2	9			2		
	3	10		1923.	1		
	4	10			2		
1909.	1	4		1927.	1		
	2	10			2		
	3	9		1931.	1		
	4	10			2		
1910.	1	16		1935.	1		
	2	8			2		
	3			1939.	1		
	4	7			2		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Beverlin Sarah Jane**Name of Soldier **571368****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920Service **Francis M.****Pvt. K. 102 Ill. Inf.**

ISSUES

6-5574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

FEB 9 1921

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

571368**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Francis M.

Service:

Pvt. K 102 Ill Inf**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 8		8 Sept 1903	23 Apr 1904

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC 20 OCTOBER 8 1917

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917**Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3590**OCT 31 1918**

NAME

SARAH JANE BEVERLIN.

Certificate No.

Fees

571368

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 1

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30

FEBRUARY

~~4 30~~CHECK
CANCELED

MARCH

4

APRIL

4

MAY

4

JUNE

4 30

JULY

4 30

AUGUST

4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30

OCTOBER

4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30

DECEMBER

4 30

NAME:

Sarah Jane Beverlin

1720

Certificate No.

571368

Last paid to:

Rate 12 20 30-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 ABW	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 60	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 11	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4	4	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1 10 ABW	1 4 30	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 10 M.A.	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 JUL 1908	3 15 LBL	3 4 30	3 4 85 50	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 SER.	1 4 L G	1 4 60	1 4 90	1	1
1909. 2 12 JHT	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	1929. 2
3	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4
1 8 N.D.B.	1 4 30	1 4 74 87	1 4 90	1	1
1910. 2 15 ABW	2 4 30	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	1930. 2
3	3 4 30	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 30	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Beverlin, Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *710 692* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 17, 1907. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912.

Service: *P K 37 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>	<i>27 Oct 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *8/24/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3932* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Beverlin, Thomas J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *993024* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 17, 1907. Act of June 12, 1912.

Service: *P K 102 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 July 97</i>	<i>13 Dec 99</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 2 1914* Bureau notified: *Dec 21 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6966* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Thomas J. Beverlin* 2848 Certificate No. *710692*

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (E.R.)* Rate: *42 1525* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1/7 43 ⁹⁰	1911. 1 1/7 43 ⁹⁰	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 A.M.F.	2 6 A.M.F.	2	2	2	2
3 8 A.M.F.	3 8 A.M.F.	3	3	3	3
4 12/13 2773	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 9 JHI	1912. 1 12 NDB	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 8 JHI	2 8 D.D.	2	2	2	2
3 8 NDB	3 10 A.M.F.	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 A.B.W.	2 4	2	2	2	2
3 13 A.M.F.	3 4	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 N.D.B.	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6 N.D.B.	2 4 75	2	2	2	2
3 8 A.E.R.	3 4 75	3	3	3	3
4	4 4 75	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Thomas J. Beverlin* 987 Certificate No. *993024*

Last paid to: *12/18* Rate: *2849* Remarks: *6966*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 N.D.B.	1911. 1 6 N.D.B.	1915. 1 GROUP 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 N.D.B.	2 6 N.D.B.	2	2	2	2
3 7	3 7	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 5 A.B.W.	1912. 1 5 A.B.W.	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 NDB	2 6 NDB	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 JAN 1909	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2	2	2	2	2
3 8 A.M.F.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 7 HEC	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 S.E.R.	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 A.M.F.	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Beverly, Almira R* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Smith C.*

Service: *Pia C. 1 Me. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc. 12</i>		<i>25 June 1909</i>	<i>27 Aug. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
<i>INC. 25</i>		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None. J. A. Bicknell, Atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4. 1922* Bureau notified: *3-10-21 JUN 11-22*

Remarks: *May 4, 1922 Reimbursement order dated 53 Paulina St., West Somerville, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *JUL 25 1922* BOSTON, MASS. DEC 15 1918 6-679

NAME: BEVERLY, ANDREW (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 926 926 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D, 53rd Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc 72		May 25 1923	Sept 5 1923			

Died: *Apr 4-1925* Reported: *MAY 1 1925*

Remarks: *76k2*

Reimbursement order dated JUL 3 1925 payable to Belle Blarney

Chavette

SEP 11 1923

NAME: <i>Alvin L. Beverly</i> Act April 19, 1908 41-7					Certificate No. <i>687,838</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>42 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>✓</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	16			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	12			4		36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2		75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	15-27	60		3				3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	13	36		4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	11			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	17			3	4	38		3				3		
	4	3/13			4	4			4	4	75		4	8/2	61

NAME		ANDREW BEVERLY	
Certificate No.		926926	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
RATE—		GROUP 2	
50-72			
723			
1923		1924	
1925		1926	
1927		1928	
1929		1930	
1931		1932	
1933		1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4	12	4 72
FEBRUARY	4	72	4 72
MARCH	4	72	4 72
APRIL	4	72	4 72
MAY	4	72	4 72
JUNE	4	50	4 72
JULY	4	50	4 72
AUGUST	4	50	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4 72
OCTOBER	4	72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4 72
DECEMBER	4	72	4 72

CHECK CANCELED
 CHECK CANCELED
 DEAD
 REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *Coverly, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *9243361*
 Service: *Corpl. A 53" Reg. 298*
 Disability: *6-5*
 MAY 11, 1912
 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>8 Oct 1907</i>			<i>20 19 Nov 1913</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>24 19 . 1918</i>	
		<i>16 10 June 1912</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1913</i>			JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				no. 50 May 1, 1920.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>Topeka, Kans.</i>							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2555</i> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Beverly, Andrew* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1070166*
 Service: *Pr Co C. 6" U.S.C. Vol No A.*
 Disability: *DEAD*
 ARMY INVALID
 Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>4 May 1907</i>				
		<i>16 12 8 June 1912</i>	<i>4 April 1913</i>				
		<i>21 12 18 Sept 1912</i>					
		<i>27 18 Sep 1917</i>					
Fees:				paid to widow			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>							
Died: <i>Aug. 10. 1914</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10/1/14</i>			
Remarks: <i>Waterproof, La</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>170</i>				Home:			
<i>82 Act of June 27 1890.</i>							

6-681

NAME: *Beverly* *Urena T. D.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755659* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War Special Act.*

Name of Soldier: *William L. Beverly*

Service: *Scout and Spy U. S. Vols.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 3 1913	APR 3 1913	No title under	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Beverly Brag* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *790685* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *PT A 12 MAC V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1911</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2. 1913.* Bureau notified: *NOV 14 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Rt 9#3 Frankfort Ky* Home:

14888-act 6/27/90

6-681

NAME: ARRENA T.D. BEVERLY, Civil War Certificate No. 755659

Last paid to: 755659 Rate: 12 Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	30	36 ⁴⁰		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Orag Beverly* Certificate No. 790650

Last paid to: *4 Nov 1907* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2	Inc. 6 33			2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Inc. 5 17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Beverly, Dwight C.

Certificate No.

644 461

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 52 Ills V Inf & Batty C 2 Ills V L Arty

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

SEP 9

1926

ch

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID:

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		158 Aug 1910	6 Oct 1910	Inc	34	July 30 - 1915	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		Inc.	50	MAY 1 1920	Sept 4 - 1918
		20 25 May 1912	16 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1148

Home:

6-681

NAME DWIGHT C BEVERLY

Certificate No.

644461

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

65

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50
APRIL 4 50 4 50 4 50
MAY 4 50 4 50 4 50
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Dwight C. Beverly

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

644461

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4

NAME: *[illegible]* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *[illegible]* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *[illegible]*

Service: *[illegible]*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: *[illegible]*

Transferred from: *[illegible]* Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *[illegible]* Bureau notified: *[illegible]*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* **June 27, 1890,** Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME: *Beverly Edward Ho.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6879* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Service: *Sgt. Troop. C. 1st U. S. Cav.*

Disability: *[illegible]*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>mech 4. 1917</i>	<i>Dec. 18. 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$25. E. Wilson & Co - pd. 12/25/18*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *[illegible]*

Died: *Nov. 1 - 1918* Bureau notified: *3-888*

Remarks: *[illegible]*

Nov 1, 1918 Accrued order dated **APR 7 1919** *1204 Castro St. San Francisco Calif.*

Former Roll No. *[illegible]* **APR 15 1919 ORIGINAL** Home: *[illegible]*

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
36				6. 1907 OCT 1910															

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
5/2 3867				GROUP 3				DEAD											
1/25/18 180				60															
4 60				60															
4 60				60															
4 60				60															

NAME: Beverly Litha (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5717113 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stanford

Service: Priv. 4th Ind. Inf. #110 2nd Batt'n U.S.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	22 Sept 1904			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 27 1907 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1908

Remarks: Rem by Rev.

Former Roll No. 1082

6-679

NAME: Beverly Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. C-049 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benzo Beverly

Service: Priv. 8th Pa. Res. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ordn	12	10 Nov 1908	8 Dec 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Writer E. Reynolds #10 1st 1/2 1919

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not filed:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 139 Pearson St. New Castle Pa

6-679

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Beverly</u>					Certificate No. <u>577743</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1									
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Beverly</u>					Certificate No. <u>0-049</u>				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>30</u>				
					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Beverly Gerald S* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *31282* NAVY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Ord Seaman USS Franklin*

Disability: *Rheum ^{and} dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		<i>17 Oct 1901</i>	<i>12 Mar 1902</i>				
Red		<i>30 June 11 1920</i>	<i>Sept 8 1921</i>				

Fees: *Joseph H Hunter 20 OCT 13 1921*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2692* Home: *SEP 26 1921* 6-477

NAME: *Beverly Hattie S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *629543* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *William* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *7 and Corp K 65 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig		<i>12 Jan 1907</i>	<i>19 July 1907</i>	<i>Laura M</i>	<i>12 Jan 1907</i>	<i>16 May 1908</i>

C. 25 OCTOBER 5, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1973* 6-679

NAME: <u>Gerald S Beverly</u>				Certificate No. <u>31282</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1730</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B.	
1907.	2			1911.	2	11 N. D. B.	
1907.	3			1911.	3	12 N. D. B.	
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 S. E. R.	
1908.	2			1912.	2	11 S. E. R.	
1908.	3			1912.	3	17 L. Q.	
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3	JUL 1909		1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	10 N. D. B.		1914.	1		
1910.	2	11 S. E. R.		1914.	2		
1910.	3	18 S. E. R.		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Hattie S Beverly</u>				Certificate No. <u>922</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 85-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 N. D. B.	
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 A. M. F.	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 D. D.	
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 L. Q.	
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1	8 S. E. R.		1914.	1		
1910.	2	10 A. M. F.		1914.	2		
1910.	3	11 A. M. F.		1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: Beverly Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 270340 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Reg. Co 2 N.Y. Inf. Rifles

Disability: Chr. diar. res. indigestion and piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	1 Sep. 1897	23 Nov. 1898	Inc 17		25 Oct. 1911	6 Dec. 1911
<u>Dup 12</u>			9 Dec. 1908				
		25 Aug. 1900	21 Sept. 1900				

Fees: 50 cts.

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 437 32 Home: 120 Spruce Place, Tusville, Pa.

6-881

NAME: Beverly Henry **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1041817 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~**ACT FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: 1st Co 3rd Reg. S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	8 Apr. 1907	27 Jan. 1908		19	5 Jan. 1912	
				25		19 Jan. 1913	25 Mar. 1913
				30		19 Jan. 1918	

Fees: 10 cts. 10.19.18 Approved order dated Dec. 1918

payable to widow Ann

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: Nov. 12 1918 Bureau notified: **MAR 23 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2055 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6-881

NAME: Henry Beverly				Certificate No. 2570840			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$2.17			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		13 36		3		
	4		12		4		
1909.	1		11	1913.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		9		3		
	4		6 38 60		4		
1910.	1		7 + 2	1914.	1		
	2		8		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		8		4		

6-681

NAME: Henry Beverly				Certificate No. 1041817			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: \$2.17			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB. 6, 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		13 36		3		
	4		36		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		
	2		14 36		2		
	3		36		3		
	4		36		4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1		
	2		36		2		
	3		8 36		3		
	4		8 36		4		

6-681

NAME		Beverly, Horace		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.	940 852	ARMY INVALID		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt I 66 U S Col V Inf				
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Feb. 15, 1926	April 5, 1926			

Died: *May 20, 1928* Reported: *May 20, 1928*
 Remarks: *Letter to FmC 5/28/28*

Pursuement order dated *MAR 27 1929*
 9 1926

NAME: <i>Beverly, Horace</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	<i>940 852</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law:	<i>Act of February 6, 1907</i>
Service:	<i>Cot Co I. 66 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Nov 1907</i>	<i>2 Nov 1907</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: *8*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Payette Miss*

Former Roll No. *1218* Home:

152 Act of June 27, 1907

6-681

NAME HORACE BEVERLY.

Certificate No.

940852

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

72

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
FEBRUARY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
MARCH 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
APRIL 4 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
MAY 4 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
JUNE 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
JULY 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
AUGUST 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
SEPTEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
OCTOBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
NOVEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72
DECEMBER 4 50 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME

Horace Beverly

ACT MAY 11, 1918 940852

Last paid to:

8-4 Nov 1907 150.40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 841	1911. 1 144.5	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 45	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2
3	3 10 40	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3
4 14 55	4 10 1	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4
1908. 1 12 45	1912. 1 14 45	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 20 45	2 10 40	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 45	3 19 45	3 4 90	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 9	4 8 45	4 4 90	4 4 151	Trans. to Mo.	4
1 9 45	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	Payment Card	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 45	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1 11 45	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 45	3 4 90	3 4 108	3 4 150	3	3
4 16	4 4 90	4 120	4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Beverly James (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 222729 ARMY INVALID. Law: 29300
 Service: Cpl. R. 9-256 H.A. MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	2	20 Feb 07	23 Oct 07	Inc.	22 ⁵⁰	Jan 7. 1917	May 4. 1917
Inc.	5	22 Jan 12	12 Feb 12	32		JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	19	1 Jan 12	3 Feb 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21, 1922 Bureau notified: 1922
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1902-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Beverly James Jr (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 998163 ARMY INVALID. Law: DEAD
 Service: Pri A 56 Mass Vol Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 June 1908	6 July 1908.				
Acce	24	Nov 1908.					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27 1908- Bureau notified: 3-778 1/2-5-07
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1366
162 Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *James Beverly* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *622.729*

Last paid to: *SEP 4 - 1907* Rate: *5.15* ~~*22.50*~~ *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3		36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
	1	9	36		1	12	40.20		1	4	57		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		45		2		57	1920.	2		496	1924.	2		
	3	9	36		3		45		3		57		3	4	169.20		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	24	36.40		1	4	57		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2		57	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3		67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4		67.50		4	4	150		4		
	1	11	36		1		57		1	4	67.50		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		57		2	4	67.50	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3		57		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		

6-681

NAME: *James Beverly Jr.* DEAD Certificate No. *998163*

Last paid to: *6-4 May 1908* Rate: *12-* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	27.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	9							4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	24	9.60		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE,
Paid widow Mary G. St. Augustine Fla.

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. Beverly, James M.

1227414

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1906

Service

Hosp Steward 9th US V. Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Orig 30 Jan 13, 1923 June 1, 1923
to end Feb 9, 1923, date of death.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

JUN 28 1923

Remarks:

Payable to Gertrude B. Beverly, Wid
172 West 130th St
New York, NY

JUN 12 1923

NAME

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

929698

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Prin 7 Mo. 4 19 Co. 2 Battin, 117 Co. 2 Battin, 117 Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12		6 May 1907	7 Jan. 1908				
Rest 18							
Peris 12							
Rest 18							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Died Nov 4 1912 im. ar. sen. dated DEC. 6. - 1913 # 732 Atwell Ave. Providence R.I.

payable to Sarah Passmore

Former Roll No.

DEC 30 1913 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Cheyville R.I.

6-381

NAME **James M. Beverly (Deceased)**
Certificate No. **1227414**
Fees **None**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE— **30**

GROUP 1

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-5571

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE **23 27 TO DATE OF DEATH**

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME: **Lewis E. Beverly** Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. **3458**
Last paid to: **424.07** Rate: **72** Remarks: **5**
927.678

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8	2	2	2	2
3	3 6	3	3	3	3
4 1/20 41.60	4 6	4	4	4	4
1 436.	1 6	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 12	1912. 2 6	1916. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 9.	3 7 36	3	3	3	3
4 21	4 DEAD	4	4	4	4
1 11	1 REIMBURSEMENT	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 8.	1913. 2	1917. 2	1921. 2	1925. 2	1929. 2
3 8	3 11 14 46.	3	3	3	3
4 7	4 GROUP 3	4	4	4	4
1 7	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 8	1914. 2	1918. 2	1922. 2	1926. 2	1930. 2
3 8	3	3	3	3	3
4 6	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *Beverly, Lillie T.B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *557378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Reuben T. Beverly*

Service: *Priv. Co. 24th U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	16 April 1900	1 Aug. 1908	John H.	16 Apr. 1900	1 June 1908
	12	1st April 1908		Edward J.	" " "	24 July 1909
				Annie J.	" " "	17 Mar. 1911
				Mary E.	" " "	24 Oct. 1912

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *916*

6-679

NAME: *Beverly, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *472557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv Co I 57 USCVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	April 10, 1908	21 Dec 1898	Alberta	10 June 1898	31 July 1909

INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 16, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *527*

6-679

NAME: *Lillie B. Beverly* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *557278*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *18 25 30* Remarks: *Civil War.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	4 48		1915.	1	4 86		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 90		1927.	1		
	2	5			2	5 42 29			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2		
	3	4			3	5 42			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4			3		
	4	4			4	4			4	36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30		1928.	1		
	2	11 51			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2		
	3	4 65 4			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 95 50			3	4 30			3		
	4	11 54			4	9 63 40			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4		
	1	5 64		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	5 54			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	4 65 1 50			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	4 48			4	4 36			4	6 13			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	4 48		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 48			2	4			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	6			3	4 36			3	4			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	5 48			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Louisa Beverly* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *472557*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	58 5		1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 30		1927.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2		
	3				3	14 36			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 30			3		
	4				4	14 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2	13 36			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30			2		
	3				3	10 36			3	36			3	4 90 50			3	4 30			3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30			4		
	1	8 42		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 36		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1	4 30		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4 36			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	5 4 1 87			3	4			3	4 36			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	6			4	4 36			4	48 13			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	36			3	4			3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	12			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK 4 30 CA. CELED
CHECK 5 4 30 CA. CELED

NAME: *Beverly Margaret L. [unclear]* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758.3100* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *As [unclear]*

Name of Soldier: *[unclear]*

Service: *[unclear]*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 May 1919</i>	<i>21 Aug 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1921</i>	
		<i>12 Sept 1917</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>[unclear]</i>				Transferred to: <i>[unclear]</i>		
Died: <i>April 29, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-10818 JUN 20 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Beverly Margaret L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8877* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Sgt. Troop Co. 1st U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Nov 2, 1918</i>	<i>Apr 7, 1919</i>			
Fees: <i>\$25 Wilson & Co. pd 5/2/19</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1018</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Margaret L. Beverly* Certificate No. *1781*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		15 56 28		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3		95		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Margaret L. Beverly* Certificate No. *8877*

Last paid to: *12* Rate: *12* Remarks: *INDIAN*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5 2 48 80		1923.	1	9 4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 33		2	10 4 12		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 36		3	1 4		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 36		4	12 4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 36		1	4	1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4 36		2	4 12		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 36		3	4 12		3			
	4				4				4				4	4 36		4	4 12		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 36		1	5 4	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4 36		2	6 4		2			
	3				3				3				3	4 36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 36		1		1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4 36		2			2			
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 8 PAID		3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			4			

6-681

NAME: *Beverly Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *238233* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri B. 134 NY*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	MAR 19 1886				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
	25					

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31-1918* Bureau notified: *FEB 10 1918* Check No. *6072048* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Canceled

Remarks: *Jan 31 1918 Reimbursement made dated May 20-18*

Former Roll No. *Eugene Beverly*

6-679

NAME: *Beverly Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *686452* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Service* *Pri A 56th Mass Vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *James Beverly Jr.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Jan 1909	2 Aug 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 1, 1917				

Fees: *10*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: 736 Mary A Beverly Certificate No. 230233

Last paid to: 4 Date: 12 20 25 Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	33		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

4 GROUP 2

NAME: Mary A. Beverly Certificate No. 686452

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 Date: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	24	79		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922

NAME: *Mercy Beverly*
Certificate No. *1053878*

Last paid to: *114109 10*
Rate: *12*
Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 28 1242	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 <i>Penn</i>	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1
1908. 2 8 3 9 4 1 7 72	1912. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1916. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1920. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1924. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1928. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1
1909. 2 GROUP 1 3 4 1	1913. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1917. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1921. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1925. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1929. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1
1910. 2 3 4 1	1914. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1918. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1922. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1926. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1	1930. 2 3 4 2 3 4 1

6-681

NAME
Certificate No.
Fees

MERCY BEVERLEY.
472676

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE-- 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: Beverly Nannie. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857209 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 1500

Name of Soldier: Stephen ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Service: Priv. B. 3rd Reg. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Apr. 2-1918	Dec 19-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: none

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28, 1921 Bureau notified: 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Beverly Sabra E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 723587 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Stephen M. Beverly

Service: Pl. Co. 3rd Reg. U.S.A.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	30 Nov 1910	1 June 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: Inc 30 May

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 2, 1923. Bureau notified: FEB 9 1923

Remarks: Died 1/2. 1923 reimbursement order dated 3-15-23 payable to Walter J. Beverly

Former Roll No.

MAR 21 1923 6-679

NAME: Nannie Beverly Certificate No. 857209

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT 1908-1910

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11/19	176.67		4				4		

6-681

NAME: Sabra E. Beverly Certificate No. 723,819

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 20-25 Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6/20	61.60		2	4			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	5	36		4	9	14.93		4		90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

JAN 26 1923
6-681

NAME

Beverly, Sally

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

790085

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Andrew

Service

Pt C 6 U S C H A

ISSUES

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

30

May 1, 1920

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-6574

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

OCT 7 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier

Service:

W

ISSUES

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Bis

12

Sept 18-1914

MAY 7-1920

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 10

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME SALLY BEVERLY

Certificate No. 790085

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6-6574

JANUARY 4 30
FEBRUARY 4 30
MARCH 4 30
APRIL 4 4 30
MAY 4 4 30
JUNE 4 80 4 30
JULY 4 30 4 30
AUGUST 4 30 4 30
SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30
OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 — CHECK CANCELED
NOVEMBER 4 30
DECEMBER 4 30

NAME: Sally Beverly ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 790085

Last paid to: Rate: 12 10 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 75	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75	1927. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1908. 1 1 4 75	1912. 1 1 4 75	1916. 1 1 4 75	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 75	1928. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1909. 1 1 4 75	1913. 1 1 4 75	1917. 1 1 4 75	1921. 1 1 4 75	1925. 1 1 4 75	1929. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
1910. 1 1 4 75	1914. 1 1 4 75	1918. 1 1 4 75	1922. 1 1 4 75	1926. 1 1 4 75	1930. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924					

6-681

NAME: Beverly Stephen Jr (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 934648 ARMY INVALID. Law: 40.705
 Service: Ch. 12-53-74y 08
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		159 May 07	Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: 18573 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1910
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5380-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: Beverly Theodore Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1125448 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.
 Service: Gr. A 3 U S Col 202 Hvy art
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 17 Dec 1908	12 Jan 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
		17 10 June 1912	7 April 1913				
		23 8 Aug 1914					
		30 8 Aug 1919					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7-1918 Bureau notified: NOV 11 1918
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. A135 Home: Act of June 27 1890.

6-681

NAME: Stephen L. Beverly **DECEASED** Certificate No. 934.078

Last paid to: 12-1-1907 Rate: 15- Remarks: 46.705

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	65.50		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	11		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: Theodore Beverly Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 11257448

Last paid to: 10-4-1908 Rate: 23.40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1927		1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4		
	1				1	14	36		1		69		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36		2	4	69	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	69		4				4		
	1	9	33		1	4	36		1	4	69		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	51		2	4	69	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	51		4		69		4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	51		1		69		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	51		2	4	69	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	26			3	4	51		3	4	99		3				3		
	4	23			4	5	68		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Beverly Thornton **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1020458 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ALL ACT JULY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp 866 USCTrol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Am</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>20 July 1908</u>	<u>24 Aug 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown. Bureau notified: 3-7081-6-24-11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2915
765 Home:

6-681

NAME: Beverly William B. **4116** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435619 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: PC 57 Ind **ACT OF MAY 11, 1910**

Disability: Dis Rt. Hip 2nd R. Epigastric Hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 20 Mch 07</u>	<u>27 May 07</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
		<u>25 11 July 12</u>		<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>30 25 Jan 13</u>	<u>16 July 13</u>		<u>72</u>	<u>Feb. 14-1921</u>	<u>Mch. 18-1921</u>
					<u>72</u>	<u>Dec 11, 1920</u>	<u>June 20, 1921</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X R 15 to correct Com of Inc.

Former Roll No. G. L. 3278 Home:

6-681

NAME: Thornton Beverly				DEAD				Certificate No. 1020458							
Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1908 12-				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1994	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		9/5 181		3				3				3		
	4		1 36		4				4				4		
	1		10 36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		10	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		11 36		3				3				3		
	4		11		4				4				4		
	1		11 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		10	1914.	2		NOXVILLE	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: William B. Beverly				Certificate No. 435619											
Last paid to:				Rate: 24.50 40-50				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120
	2				2		7 72		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3				3		7 72		3		4 90		3		4 120
	4				4		7 72		4		4 90		4		4 120
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1		4 120
	2				2		7 72		2		4 90		2		4 120
	3				3		7 72		3		4 90		3		4 151
	4				4		7 72		4		4 90		4		4 151
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4		2		4 90		2		4 208
	3				3		13-44 27		3		4 90		3		4 216
	4		6 72		4		4 90		4		4 90		4		4 216
	1		11 72		1		4 90		1		4 90		1		4 216
1910.	2		6 72	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2		4 90	1922.	2		4 216
	3		6 72		3		4 90		3		4 90		3		4 216
	4		7 72		4		4 90		4		4 120		4		4 216

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **Beverly William B****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service **435 619**Disability **Pt. C, 57" Ind.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Dec. 11, 1920.					
				6-6571 Died <i>March 3, 1921</i> Reported <i>APR 10 1923</i> Remarks: <i>CR</i>			

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 Apr. 04</i>	<i>19 May 04</i>	SPECIAL ACT.			
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON D C				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified: DEC 22 1911 3-798			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>537</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME WILLIAM B BEVERLY
Certificate No.
Fees 435619

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72		

CHECK
CANCELLED

NAME: William B. Beverly

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate

12

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 30	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 30	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 30	3	3	3	3
4	4 7 30	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 DEAD.	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6 30	2 GROUP 3	2	2	2	2
3 8 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 30	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 8 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 11 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 30	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7 30	2	2	2	2	2
3 7 30	3	3	3	3	3
4 7 30	4	4	4	4	4

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Beverly, William M

Certificate No.

233 372

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 26 Mich V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
<p>mar 24 1925 Accrued order dated JUL 21 1925</p> <p>able to widow <i>Edeline Beverly</i></p>				<p>Remarks: <i>3-1000 B</i></p> <p><i>531. Mattly St Jackson Mich</i></p>			

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

THE CIVIL WAR.

Under General Law.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	40	20 Sep-23	7 Oct 94	Inc	40	Nov 9, 1918	Feb 13, 1919
Inc	40	26 Apr 09					
Reis	50	Sept 1918	Nov 7, 1918	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
<p>ISSUES.</p> <p><i>resides of heart.</i></p> <p><i>G sword head when & files; dis gums res of scurvy, & dis stomach & bowels</i></p>							
<p>DEC 3 - 1919</p> <p>DEC 3 1918</p>				<p>Home:</p> <p>2923 6-681</p>			

NAME WILLIAM M. BEVERLY,
Certificate No.
Fees 233372

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 50

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: William M. Beverly				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: DEC 1 1908				THE CIVIL WAR 233372			
Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 2 51	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 14 38.33	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1		
2	2 5 51	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3	3 2 51	3 4 51	3 4 120	3 4 50	3		
4	4 7 51	4 4 51	4	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1	1 6 51	1 4 51	1 4 120	1 4 50	1		
2	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 120	2 4 50	2		
3	3 7 51	3 4 51	3 4 161	3 4 50	3		
4	4 4 51	4 4 51	4	4 4 50	4		
1909. 1	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1		
2	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2		
3	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3		
4	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 51	1 4 51	1 4 150	1	1		
2	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 150	2	2		
3	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 150	3	3		
4	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 150	4	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Beverly William M. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 475841 ARMY MINORS. Law: TEMPLESS

Service of Soldier: At Co A 92d Ill & I.

Guardian: Elizabeth Jones Died 14 July 16 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Aug 1916
1899 Appointment under jurisdiction of: 1899

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. MAY 1 1920

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
12	19	Apr. 1908	17 Nov 1902	Sgt M.	8 July 1902	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to: **GROUP 1** MAR 1917

Remarks: Maryle Jones Gen Bond 1000 Reno Co. Kas. 1/18-16

Former Roll No. 1922 6-678

NAME: Beverly Ada A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832479 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv A. 51 Ill Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Aug 12		July 23-1917	Oct 18-1917			
25		Oct 6-1917	A			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: C. H. Pool \$ 10.00 1/20.17

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: William M. Berlin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: \$ = 30 + 6 Remarks: _____
 Certificate No. 475841

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 15 MAR	1 16 42	1 24 42	1 19 14 72	1
2	2 15	2 22 42	2 42	2 10 10 36	2
3	3 15	3 20 42	3 24 42	3 11 13 36	3
4	4 15	4 42	4 10 42	4 12 10 36	4
1908. 1	1 20	1 42	1 13 42	1 16 36	1
2	2 17	2 20 42	2 17 42	2 15 36	2
3	3 17	3 42	3 16 88 20	3 16	3
4	4 16	4 42	4 16 108	4 16	4
1909. 1	1 13 APR	1 3 42	1 13 108	1 13	1
2	2 13 72	2 21 42	2 13 108	2 13	2
3	3 13	3 26 42	3 16 108	3 16	3
4	4 13 42	4 19 42	4 16 108	4 16	4
1910. 1	1 21 42	1 21 42	1 16 108	1 16	1
2	2 16 42	2 21 42	2 14 108	2 14	2
3	3 14 42	3 19 42	3 13 108	3 13	3
4	4 18 42	4 17 42	4 13 108	4 13	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Ada A. Bevers Certificate No. 832479
 Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 335 30 Remarks: _____
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1	1 4 75	1 0 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1	1	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 1 90	4 1	4
1909. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4
1910. 1	1	1	1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO AL

NAME: <i>Bevers George C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>884475</i>		2574	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <i>Co F 69th Minn. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>AUG 19 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>30 Jan'y 09</i>	<i>9 Feb 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90	Home:
---	-------

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>BEVERS, HOUSTON</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <i>11156</i>		Law:	
Disability Pt Co T Palo Pinto Co Texas Minute Men (Defense of Frontier against Indian Depredations.)			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-6571	
	20	March 4, 1917		HOMES—Admitted	
				Discharged	
				Died <i>Nov. 29, 1924</i>	Reported DEC 11 1924
				Accrued order dated APR 15 1925 payable to widow <i>Curilla C. Bevers</i> <i>211 East 9th St.,</i> <i>Ada, Okla.</i>	

NAME: <i>George E. Bevers</i>				DEAD-RECEIVED OCT 11 1909				Certificate No. <i>884475</i>											
Last paid to: <i>JUL 12</i> Rate: <i>15 70</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>14 56 90</i>			4				4				4				4	
1908.		1	<i>9 45</i>	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	<i>10 45</i>			2				2				2				2	
		3	<i>11 45</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4	<i>9 45</i>			4				4				4				4	
		1	<i>12 45</i>			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	<i>16 55 67</i>	1913.		2		1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	<i>17 60</i>			3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1	GROUP 1			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME		HOUSTON BEVERS												
Certificate No.														
Fees		11156												
		INDIAN WARS												
		GROUP 3												
RATE—		20	20	20										
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		0-681												
JANUARY		4												
FEBRUARY		4												
MARCH		4												
APRIL		4												
MAY		4												
JUNE		4												
JULY	4	4												
AUGUST	4	4												
SEPTEMBER	4	4												
OCTOBER	4	4												
NOVEMBER	4	4												
DECEMBER	4	4												
		CHECK RECORDED												

NAME: *Severs Houston* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11.156* ARMY INVALID

Service: *Dr. Co. S. Palo Pinto Co. Texas Minute Men*

Disability: *Defense of frontier against Indian depredation*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Mar 4. 1917</i>				
			<i>Apr 24. 1922</i>				

From *#25 Wm. Fletcher Co. Cal.* MAY 15 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Severs Isaac J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1056349.* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *290.*

Service: *P G 159 Ind.*

Disability: *Nearly total deaf & ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. fr.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>25 Dec 03</i>	<i>10 Feb 04</i>				
<i>W.S.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>July 15. 1920</i>	<i>Nov 7. 1921</i>				

Fees: *20. M. Elliott Waggaman & Co 12/6/21*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NOV 19 1921 6-681

NAME: *Houston Bever* Certificate No. *11.152*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *20* Remarks: *DRS*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Isaac J. Bever* Certificate No. *1056349.*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *18.18* Remarks: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 War with Spain.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Co. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: Bever, John (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 41,461 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: U. S. N.

Disability: 1 Cl. Boy, No. Car, Arthur, and Potomac

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	11 Jan. 1909	6 Dec. 1909				
Rel.	19	16 May 1912	4 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/12/12 PM Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ad. Ca. Br. Natl. Home D.V.S. 10/11/11 - Dis. 4/29/12

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: Mass. Home Springfield Mass.

NAME: Bever, Joseph D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 62849 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pri co A. 51 Ill vol Inf

Disability: Wounds of left leg & thigh & res total disability of left leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	462	mech 1903	25 Apr 1903				

Fees: 7/6 17 Ad. Ca. 10/18/17.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to: 4720154 AUG 1 - 1917

Died: 7/6/17 3/888 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 516 Home:

NAME: John Bevers Certificate No. 413-9 | 41,461

Last paid to: Rate: 12 19 Remarks: Fogus Home

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 10	2	2	2	2
3	3 12	3	3	3	3
4	4 67 T.H.	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 VTH	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 8 136 4.20	2	2	2	2
3	3 GROUP 3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 16 129 20	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10	2	2	2	2	2
3 10	3	3	3	3	3
4 9	4	4	4	4	4

6-677

NAME: Joseph D. Bevers Certificate No. 62849

Last paid to: Rate: 46. Remarks: General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 355	1911. 1 14 138	1915. 1 4 138	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 13 138	2 138	2	2	2
3	3 16 138	3 4 138	3	3	3
4	4 14 138	4 4 138	4	4	4
1908. 1	1 14 138	1 4 138	1	1	1
2	2 10 138	2 4 138	2	2	2
3	3 19 138	3 138	3	3	3
4 7	4 14 138	4 9 138	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 138	1 4 138	1 4 138	1	1	1
2 8	2 4 138	2 4 138	2	2	2
3 10 138	3 4 138	3 4 138	3	3	3
4 13	4 4 138	4 96 138	4	4	4
1910. 1 10 138	1 4 138	1 4 138	1	1	1
2 13	2 138	2 GROUP 2	2	2	2
3 13 138	3 4 138	3	3	3	3
4 16	4 4 138	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Severe Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *187111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **9222**
 Name of Soldier: *Severe Mary A* GENERAL LAW
 Service: *187111*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>187111</i>	<i>98 11 Feb 11</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *187111* Transferred to:

Died: *187111* Bureau notified: **JUN 16 1911**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8771* 6-679

NAME: *Deversdorff August* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *873551* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *187111* **Act of February 6, 1907.**
 Disability: *187111* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RE-11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 1910</i>	<i>18 Aug 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>October 23, 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 28, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 16, 1918* Bureau notified: **SEP 8 1921**

Remarks: *723 Camden St San Antonio Tex* **APR 27 1922**

Former Roll No. *Gen'l law.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Wm. C. Bennett* Certificate No. *281, 26*

Last paid to: _____ Rate: *12* Remarks: _____

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>7 36</i>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <i>GROUP 2</i>	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>6 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1 <i>11 36</i>	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>6 36</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>6 36</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>7 36</i>	4	4	4	4	4

NAME: *August Bersersdorff* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: *17-4 Aug 1910* Rate: *20 30 40 50* Remarks: *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

873551

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <i>60</i>	1915. 1 <i>90</i>	1919. 1 <i>120</i>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <i>168</i>	2 <i>13 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>11 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 120</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>10 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 <i>14 60</i>	1916. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1920. 1 <i>4 120</i>	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2 <i>10 60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 120</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>19 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 151</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>14 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4 <i>4 150</i>	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 <i>4</i>	1917. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1921. 1 <i>4 150</i>	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2 <i>4</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2 <i>4 150</i>	2	2
3	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>4 150</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 90</i>	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 <i>4 60</i>	1918. 1 <i>4 90</i>	1922. 1 <i>2/8 2/67</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 <i>60</i>	2 <i>4 90</i>	2	2	2
3 <i>9/16 530</i>	3 <i>4 60</i>	3 <i>4 90</i>	3 <i>GROUP 2</i>	3	3
4 <i>9 60</i>	4 <i>4 60</i>	4 <i>4 120</i>	4	4	4

6-881

NAME: **Beversdorff, August** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **873551** ARMY INVALID. Law: **1907**

Service: **Pri co C 1 Tex vol cav**

Disability: **Inj. to breast, rheum. & res dis of heart**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O. Inc	17	13 Dec 1893	3 Aug 1894				

Ended by re-issuance under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **56** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Beversdorff Mary** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **912967** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **1920**

Name of Soldier: **August**

Service: **Pvt C 1st Texas Cav.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Sep 2 1921	Apr 27 1922

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 8, 1923.** Bureau notified: **FEB 14 1923**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **1922**

MAY 2 1922 6-679

NAME: <i>August Beversdorff</i>				Certificate No. <i>873551</i>			
Last paid to: <i>1907</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>37</i>	1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	<i>12</i>			4		
	1	<i>13 31</i>			1		
1909.	2	<i>13</i>		1913.	2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3		
	4	<i>10 51</i>			4		
	1	<i>10 51</i>			1		
1910.	2	<i>13 51</i>		1914.	2		
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		

NAME: MARY BEVERSDORFF				Certificate No. 912967			
Last paid to:				Rate: 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1920 column:
 1920. 1 *9 4 30*
 1920. 2 *10 4 30*
 1920. 3 *11 4 30*
 1920. 4 *12 4 30*
 1921. 1 *1 4 30*
 1921. 2 *2 4 30*
 1921. 3 *3 4 30*
 1921. 4 *4 4 30*
 1922. 1 *5 4 30*
 1922. 2 *6 4 30*
 1922. 3 *7 4 30*
 1922. 4 *8 4 30*

Handwritten notes at bottom:
 242
 4 90
 GROUP 2 PAID

NAME: *Harriet J. Beverson* Certificate No. *3575 558,226*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1912* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Clarence M Beverstock* ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. *1512787*

Fees *10* Milo B Stevens & Co. JAN 4 1929 *Refunded pd. 8/19/29*

RATE—

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							<i>25</i>					
FEBRUARY							<i>4 73</i>					
MARCH							<i>4 25</i>					
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Fee 19-66 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Reveritts Daniel O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355026* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *1st U.S. Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Feb. 27 - 1911</i>	<i>23 Mar. 1914</i>				

Fees:

Died *10-1-1916* Account *6-4-1917*
 payable to *Sarah C. Reveritts*

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *33 Elm St. Keene N.H.*

Died: *10/1/16* Bureau notified: *1-1916*

Remarks: *2578475* *67 4 130*

Former Roll No. *Act of Feb 6, 1907.* Home:

MAY 15 1917-681

NAME: *Reveritts Daniel O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355026* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *1st U.S. Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>June 27 - 1917</i>	<i>July 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: BEVERSTOCK, EDWIN J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1103670 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Wasp Squadron, 1st 3rd Div. 1st Lt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 25, 1907	JUN 11, 1907
Inc	15	6 July 1911	11 Aug. 1911
REISSUE	24	MAY 15, 1912	JUN 15, 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 9 1916 192. Home:

NAME: *Beverstock (widow)* (3-P. A. 2.) 4637

Certificate No. 1103670 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 1906 1908

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *1st 3rd Div. 1st Lt.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	MAY 1, 1920	
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: EDWIN J. BEVERSTOCK ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1103670
 Last paid to: @ 8. Rate: 1000X 35 24 30 Remarks: 40
 1907. 1 36 1911. 1 36 1915. 1 4 120 1919. 1 4 150 1923. 1 4 150
 2 24 1320 2 5 36 2 4 72 2 4 120 2 4 50
 3 4 36 3 4 72 3 4 120 3 4 50
 4 36 4 4 72 4 4 120 4 4 50
 1908. 1 5 36 1912. 1 5 36 1916. 1 4 72 1920. 1 4 120 1924. 1 4 50
 2 5 36 2 5 45.35 2 4 72 2 4 120 2 4 50
 3 5 36 3 5 72 3 4 161 3 4 50
 4 4 36 4 4 72 4 4 70 4 4 50
 1909. 1 18 36 1913. 1 4 1917. 1 4 90 1921. 1 4 150 1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.
 2 10 36 2 4 1922. 2 4 150 2 Payment Card
 3 4 3 4 150 3
 4 4 4 4 150 4
 1910. 1 4 36 1 4 90 1 4 150
 2 8 36 2 4 90 2 4 150
 3 6 36 3 4 118 3
 4 3 4 4 120 4
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: E. J. BEVERSTOCK ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1103670
 Last paid to: Rate: 30 Remarks: 40
 1907. 1 36 1911. 1 4 36 1915. 1 4 75 1919. 1 4 90 1923. 1 4 90
 2 36 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 30
 3 36 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 30
 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 30
 1908. 1 8 36 1912. 1 4 36 1916. 1 4 36 1920. 1 4 36 1924. 1 4 30
 2 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 30
 3 10 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 30
 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 30
 1909. 1 10 36 1913. 1 4 36 1917. 1 4 36 1921. 1 4 90 1925. 1 4 30
 2 36 2 4 36 2 4 36 2 4 90 2
 3 11 36 3 4 36 3 4 36 3 4 90 3
 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 90 4
 1910. 1 4 36 1 4 36 1 4 75 1 4 90 1
 2 36 2 4 36 2 4 75 2 4 90 2
 3 9 36 3 4 36 3 4 75 3 4 90 3
 4 36 4 4 36 4 4 75 4 4 90 4
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

Beverstock, Sarah E.

Certificate No. *824.229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1920**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Daniel O.*

Service: *Priv G 16th New Hampshire Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 20		October 26, 1916	May 4, 1917			
Inc 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679
MAY 13 1917

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Certificate No. *Bever William L* ARMY INVALID Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service *685 270*

Disability *Pt & Corp D 8 Cal Vol Inf*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
Reis	72	May 15, 1920					
	72	May 1 1920					
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 24, 1926				MAY 22 1929

Remarks: *Apr 20 1929*
13/1081

Disc 8/13/26

6-6571

Last paid to:

Rate :

24-30

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 824.229

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.							
												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1				1				1				1	4	75		9	4	60		1			
2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2			
3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3			
4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4			
1				1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30		1			
2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1				1				1				1	4	90		1				1			
2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID															
								TO JULY 4, 1922															

6-681

WILLIAM L BEVERT

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees

685270

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

RATE- 72

90172

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-0571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90	4	90		

NAME: *Bever William L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 14407 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *685,270* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pr and Corp - L - 8 - Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>11 Dec 1907</i>	<i>33</i>		<i>JUN 10 1910</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 March 1910</i>	<i>11 March 1910</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>12 June 1912</i>	<i>26 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Oct 6 - 1920</i>	<i>OCT 29 1920</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 15 - 1920</i>	<i>Aug 24 - 1921</i>
				<i>Reis</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 1 - 1920</i>	<i>May 8 1922</i>

Transferred from: *Sgt. & Co. 1st Regt.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *357 - 357 - 2737* Home:

DEC. 1, 1917

6-681

NAME: *Bever Michael* DEAD-REPT'D MAR 23 1908 4168 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *560,580* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pri. C. 4" Minn.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 9 - 1907</i>	<i>FEB 23 1908</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>28 May 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DEAD-REPT'D* Transferred to:

Died: *MAR 23 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 27 Jan'y 08. Pay to widow Theresia*

Former Roll No. *7158* Home:

Act June 27-90

6-681

NAME: William L. Bevert Certificate No. 685270

Last paid to: @ 12 & Dec 1907 Rate: 22 1/2 ~~32~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	6750	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	6	60		2	4	6750		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	5	60		3	4	6750		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4	2/4	26 ³⁰		4	4	60		4	4	6750		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	4	60	1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	45		2	5	60		2	4	6750		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3	14	45		3	4	60		3	4	6750		3	4	169 ⁸⁰		3	4	72
	4	5	45		4	4	60		4	4	6750		4	4	15 ⁴²		4	4	72
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4 ^{5/17}	60 ⁸³	1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72
	2	4	45		2	4	6750		2	4	6750		2	4	216 ⁴⁰		2	4	72
	3	4	45		3	4			3	4	6750		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	8	45		4	4	6750		4	4	6750		4	4	215		4	4	72
1910.	1	29	45 ⁶⁷	1914.	1	4	6750	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	4	60		2	4	6750		2	4	6750		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	7	60		3	4	6750		3	4	94 ¹⁰		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	6	60		4	4	6750		4	4	96		4	4	216		4	4	72

6-681

NAME: Michael Beves Certificate No. 560520

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 DEAD-REP'T'D MAR 23 1908

Remarks: MILWAUKEE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>1100</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>2060</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>GROUP 1</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

166

END

